printing and processing.

22 PAGES 150 FILS

New > New ... New ... New

The 11th Edition

of the

Commercial Directory

The Arabian Year Book

1990

ARABOTIN

Premier for Jeddah today

US hopes peaceful settlement of tension in Gulf King Hussein off to home after mediation mission

KUWAIT, July 30, (Kuna): His Highness the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah will leave Kuwait at 10 am tomorrow for Jeddah to attend the meeting with an Iraqi delegation at the invitation of the Kingdom of Saudi

Sheikh Saad will be accompanied by an official delegation comprising the ministers of state for foreign affairs, justice and legal affairs and oil, undersecretary of the Crown Prince and Premier's diwan, the undersecretaries of foreign affairs and interior, ambassador in the Foreign Ministry Dr Tareq Razzouki and assistant undersecretary at the Crown Prince's diwan.

Kuwait's ambassador to Saudi Arabia will join the delegation accompanying the Crown Prince and Premier.



Summer 'sick'

Minister of Public Health, D Abdul Wahab Al Fozan said that seeking treatment abroad is a mattar of habit for some Kuwaitis who also seem to fall sick in summer months hoping to doubta their treatment trip as a vacation. Commenting to Arab Times on his recent decision to form a Suprema Medical Committee to organise the service of trealment abroad he said that it is regretta-nie that some patients insist on being seni abroad for treatment in spita of assurances by specialised doctors that they can be successfully treated in Kuwait. 'Do people get sick in the summer and slay healthy in the winter?' ha

See Page 9

Oman to buy jets Oman said today it was buying an

unspecified number of advanced Hawk jet fighters from British

The official Omani News Agency, received in Cyprus, said the deal for the jets and support equipment was signed in London by Fahr Bin Taimour, Muscat's deputy prime minister for security and finance and BAc officials.

Musicians held

VICTORIA, July 30, (Reuter): Seychelies police said Ibey detained today five musicians and two technicians from the British pop band UB40 on suspicion of possessing cannabis.

Conviction for possession of illegal drugs carries a mandatory three-year jail sentence in the Seychelles, a chain of tropical islands in the Indian Ocean.

Awwad escapes

-

SIDON, July 30, (AP): The chairman Yasser Arafat's mainstream Fatah faction escaped an assassination altempl near Sidon today, police reported.

They said Younis Awwad, 40, was wounded when a remote-controlled bomb detonated as his two-car convoy passed by the Hassaniyeh Road southeast of this port city.

Meet with Hamas

ABU DHABI, July 30, 1AP): Palestinian leader Yasser Arafat was reported today to be planning to meet leaders of the Paks-unian Muslim fundamentalist group, Hamas, in one of the Gulf states over the coming few days.

paper of the United Arab Emirates, said the meeting would aim at political and military coordination to escalate the uprising by the Palestinian inhabitants of the Israeli-occupied territories.

Covert news

NEW YORK, July 30, (Reuter): The Israeli Foreign Ministry has been paying journalists at a scrusalem radio studio to report its version of the news around the world, the New York Times

reported today.

Massacre MONROVIA, July 30. (Reuter): Troops loyal to Liberian President Samuel Doe massacred at least 600 refugees, including babies, sheltening in a church in the Liberian capital Monrovia.

wilnesses said today. (Earlier Story Page 4)

Israel hits Hezbollah

Militia battles rage **Hirawi sanctions Aoun**

METULLA, Israel, July 30, (Agencies): Israeli tanks and artillery pounded pro-Iranian positions in the Lebanese village of Jarjouh today, killing 10 Hezbollah fighters, security sources in south Lebanon said

Earlier Israeli Defence Minister Moshe Arens men were killed and four were

wounded in Jarjouh." We will act if we see our interests are in danger," Arens told journalists. "We wouldn't be happy to get involved." Asked if clasbes between Hez-

bollah and Amal in southern Lebanon had reached an intolerable level for Israel, Arens

"Up to now we have not acted so it is to be assumed that it has not reached an intolerable level." He declined to say what would signal an intolerable situation.

Israel warplanes continued their daily reconnaissance flights over the area of fighting today. But General Antoine Lahd, head of the 3,000-strong South Lebanon Army that patrols the security zone, said the halance of power in south Lebanon was still

battles raged for the 15th day in south Lebanon today. Amal. backed by PLO fighters and the Hezhollah staged intensive attacks and counter-attacks in mountain terrain under a hail of artillery and rocket fire.

Earlier, Israeli Chief of Staff Dan Shomron, visiting the nearby Israeli-controlled security zone, said the situation had "an element of danger" to his country hut it had not yet decided whether to intervene.

There is no doubt that the Israeli army can reach as far as it wants inside Lebanon but we don't want to intervene in Lebanon's internal wars unless they became a threat to us," he told

(Continued on Page 2)

said Israel would intervene in battles between Hez-

bollah and its rival Shii; te Muslim Amal militia if the Jewish state felt endangered. "Israeli tanks and artillery shelled positions north

of the (Israeli-declared south Lebanon) security zone," one security source said. "Ten Hezbollah



Rescued

A Philippine Cook entombed for 14 days with a pile of corpses in the subble of an aarthquake-shanerad notel was pulled out alive on Monday. Pedrilo Dy. 27, is in hospital [pictura] after he was pulled out befor a dawn three days after rescue taams, batting latigue and heavy rains, recovered alive a man and woman Irapped for 11 days in the ruins of the Hyatt Hotel in Baguio city in the northern Philippines. (Rautar wiraphoto) (Details Page 6)

Troops raid TV station

Deal near in Trinidad crisis

PORT-OF-SPAIN, July 30, (Agencies): Government troops attacked the state television station where the leader of a Muslim rebel coup attempt was believed to be and left the building in flames today, residents said.

Heavy gunfire also erupted near the parliament building where the rebels were holding Prime Minister Arthur Robinson and other officials hostage. Information about the fighting was sketchy and there was no word about the outcome of either

The government imposed a 24hour curfew on parts of the capital as negotiations to free Robinson and at least 19 cabinet officials and legislators appeared

to break off.

Please, please be careful. Do not venture outside." said a state radio broadcast reminding residents a state of emergency was in effect. "We cannot dramatise enough the situation." Residents said loval troops

attacked a state-run television station held by black Muslim rebels. The station was ablaze and a thick gray smoke was rising from the building, residents said. Yasin Ahu Bakr, the leader of the 300-strong. Libyan-backed Jamat Al Muslimeen group

which staged the coup attempt Friday evening, was believed to be inside the building at the time of the attack.

At the Parliament building,

where Rohinson was being held, gunfire was heard and some reports said troops surrounding the building were shooting at rebels inside. One report said unspecified "foreign Iroops" were involved in the attack, but the report could not immediately

Government troops patrolled city streets and residents reported seeing bodies in the eastern section of the capital after widespread rioting and looting on Sunday

Meanwhile, a Trinidad and Tobago government spokesman said late Ioday an agreement was imminent on the release of more

(Continued on Page 2)

His Highness will also be accompanied by some officials of his diwan and the ministries of foreign affairs, defence, interior, justice and oil in addition to a media delegation from the Infor-mation Ministry and Kuwait

News Agency.

After two hours of talks with His
Highness the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmad, King Hussein of Jordan left Kuwaii, ending a brief tour that took him to Iraq and Kuwaii.

Hussein's tour was designed in narrow the differences between Kuwaii and Iraq over oil and border issues. He was the third Arab head of state to visit the two countries and attempt to solve the dispute.

Hussein's visits to Kuwaii and

The Jordanian monarch did not give a statement to reporters neither on his arrival nor on his departure. Sources in Amman, prior to the monarch's departure, had said that

whose relations bad tensed recently ever border and oil differences. The Oil Minister of Kuwait, Dr Rasheed Salem Al Ameen said that Kuwaii was committed to abiding by its quota allotted by the agreeme

sters in Geneva on Friday. In an interview published Ioday in the London-based Arabic daily, 'Al Hayat, Al Ameeri expressed his sat-isfaction with the agreement reached

Al Ameeri said that though Kuwait's financial needs are high and the country is facing a deficit, until Opec reviewed the present

'I hope that with time it will pass. The agreement reached by Opec will help in erasing a ln1 of the problems which developed in the region as a result of demands by countries relating to production and price," he

have lived in amicability for a long

More importantly, Al Ameeri noted, that both Kuwaii and Iraq relurn as they were in the past, 'as two co-operating neighbours tied by Arab nationalism, brotherbood, and

(Continued on Page 9)

Proposed Iraqi

BAGHDAD, July 30, (AP): Governmeni-run newspapers today publi-shed the text of a draft constitution sed by the ruling Revolution Com-mand Council and the National

The new constitution, to replace

organisations and the press.

strong electorate is expected to vote on it in a national referendum to be

The document, which will be hroadcast over all the state owned radio stations, prrovides the first insight into democratic reforms.

Baghdad preceded tomorrow's first direct high level meeting between Kuwait and Iraq since the crisis erup-ted on July 18.

the sovereign was launching a media-tion in reconcile Iraq and Kuwaii

reached by the thirteen Opec oil mini-

and praised the spirit of co-operation and understanding which reigned between member states.

quota of 1.5 million barrels per day. Asked whether the agreement rea-ebed on Friday will ease the political "eonstier" between Kuwait and Iraq, Al Ameeri said 'I do not call it a conflict, but a misunderstanding between brothers and neighbours who

constitution

Assembly.
The 179-article constitution would allow a multiparty system and provide greater freedom of expres-

But it would also give mure leg-islative and executive power to the president, and the ruling Baath Party would maintain its dominant role in

the current one adopted in 1970, was drawn up by governing Baath Party, It was announced to the public for debate in the unions, the professional

Iraq's estimated eight million-





A British lawmaker and outspoken critic of the Irish Republican Army was killed yesterday after a bomb exploded beneath his car seat as he prepared to leave home, police said lan Gow (pictured with his wile), a Conservative Party member of the House of Commons, died shortly after emergency rvices reached his home, said inspector Mike Alderson of Sussex police. The bomb exploded at 8.39 am after Gow go

Karachi calls on Gulf

ABU DHABI, July 30. (Agencies): Pakistan wants the Gulf Co-operation Council member states to play a positive role in defusing tension between Pakistan and India and bring about a just settlement of the Kashmir dispute, a senior Pakistani official

"The Gulf states have the best of relations with

"In the message, Benazir explained to Sheikh Zayed the latest developments in Kashmir, including the results of the foreign secretary level talks held between Pakistan and India in Islamahad," he said.

He said the message pointed out that no progress was made as the joint meeting on any of the issues which were at the root of the current tension between Pakistan and India, specifying these to revolve around "recognition of the right of self-determination for the Kashmiri people."

Akhund charged that the deployment of Indian troops inside Kashmir and on the borders with Pakistan was the cause of the tension.

"In the message, Pakistan expressed hope that the foreign ministers' conference of the Organisation of Islamic Conference beginning on Tuesday in Cairo would take cognizance of the situation and would call for a just and equitable solution to the

Kashmir issue," he said. Pakistan wished the OIC members "to call upon India to remove Iroops from its border, ask it to stop repressive action in Kashmirand appeal to both Pakistan and India to negotiate a

peaceful settlement," he said. Akhund said he was assured by the GCC states that their foreign ministers in the OIC conference will play a positive role in

the Kashmir dispute. Pakistan's diplomatic offensive ahead of the Islamic conference has been countered with (Continued on Page 2)

Currency Rates

THE Central Bank of Kuwait currency rates against the Kuwaiti dinar

both India and Pakislan," said Iqhal Akhund,

Foreign Affairs and National Security Advisor to

Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto during a short visit

Akhund said he delivered a message in this respect

from Benazir to Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahyan, President of the United Arah Emirates.

to Abu Dhabi.

on July 30, valued for August 1, 1990. US dollar Sterling Deutsche mark 520.97t Swiss franc French franc 053.691 001949 Japanese ven Bahraini dinar Oatan n'val Saudi rival 076.932 D78.595 UAE dirham Asian currency exchange rates against Kuwaitl dinar: Currency KD GOLD PRICES Currency KD Indian Rs (1,000) 16.620

One kg. 999 One kg. 995 3,420,000 Sri Lankan Rs Singapore dollar 159.80 Hong Kong dollar 37.30 Bangladesh taka 9.650 Philippine peso 12.590 18 kt. per gm. 3.450 10 tola gold 401.500 One ounce gold 112.000 Courtesy: Abdulaziz & Ali Al Yousif Al Muzaini Co. ■ The dollar ended European dealings broadly weaker Monday, hurs

largely by movement into higher-yielding European currencies on jitters

over the direction of US monetary policy.

Gold was fittle changed from Friday. Dealers said the precious metal faced a broad lack of interest with even industrial demand diminished to a trickle. Many customers had stocked up at lower price levels, dealers

In Tokyo, the dollar fell to a closing 148.60 Japanese yen from 150.75 yen at Friday's close. Later, in London, it fell to 148.15 yen. In London, the dollar weakened from last week and traded Monday at levels last seen in December 1988. The British pound rose to \$1.8440 from

Other late dollar rates in Europe, compared with late Friday;

1.6085 West German marks, down from 1.6145

.3653 Swiss francs, dnwn from 1.3680

5.3885 French francs, down from 5.4080 Gold rose in London to a late bid price of \$367.25 a troy ounce, up from \$367.15 hid late Friday.

Fresh crisis arises as Singh is under pressure to sack Devi Lal

By Thomas Abraham

Arab Times correspondent NEW DELHI, July 30: India's ruling Janata

Dal was today caught in the throes of a fresh crisis as Prime Minister V.P. Singh's cabinet and party colleagues mounted pressure on him to sack Deputy Prime Minister Devi Lal. The demand, voiced strongly at a cahinet meeting last night and in party forum, has been

interview granted by him recently.

sparked off hy various acts and ulterances of Devi Lal in recent days, including a magazine

The interview in the Bombay-based Illustrated Weekly of India quotes Devi Lal speaking out against some of his calinet colleagues in rather intemperate terms, which many in the

Janata Dal feels is the last straw. Apart from this, there is the question of a letter that Devi Lal wrote earlier this month to Prime Minister Singh, alleging that Commerce Minister Arun Nehru and Energy Minister An f Mohammed Khan were involved in corrupt

Today, the party's top leadership including chief ministers of states ruled by the Janata Dal,

were engaged in hectic confabulations to defuse the latest crisis, which comes just two weeks after a similar one earlier this month when Devi Lal's son Om Prakash Chautala staged a

dramatic comeback as Haryana chief minister and was then forced to quit in just three days.

Devi Lal had dashed off the letter about Nehru and Khan soon after the two ministers had resigned from the cabinet on the Chautala issue, forcing Singh to take a stand in the matter and offer to quit office himself.

Devi Lal sent Singh another letter. Along with that, he also enclosed a copy of a letter

allegedly written by Singh himself in 1987 to President R. Venkataraman, accusing Nehru of having received kickbacks in the controversial Bofors gundeal. Devi Lal soon found himself in a tight corner when a section of the media reported that the letter was a forgery.

In recent days, Devi Lal has been saying that he never made any allegations against the two ministers and that he bad only passed on infor-mation that had reached bim. Similarly, he denies indulging in any forgery and claims he had passed on to Singh the document that became available to him.

ARAB®TIMES

Grand Bingo

KD250 must be won

Coupons for Game No. 78 appear till August 4. Last date for sending entries is August 6.

(Continued from Page 12

NEWS IN BRIEF

Finnish found murdered: The badlybeaten body of a Finnish woman was found on the popular resort island of Kos in Athens, the Public Order Ministry reported yesterday. Police identified the woman as Virpi-Maria

Hannele Strengell, 18, of Pelkosenniemi, Fin-land, a spokesman for the ministry said. Strengell, whose head, arms and ribs were repeatedly struck with a hlunt instrument, appeared to have been sexually assaulted, the spokesman said, speaking anonymously in line with practice.

Locals discovered the woman's half-naked, decomposing body on Sunday near the village of Iraklis on the eastern Aegean island, the spokesman said. The body was identified hy Strengell's tour group leader. (AP)

Two Saudis killed in plane crash: The pilot of a twin-engine plane that crashed near the Greater Lawrence airport, killing all three people aboard, radioed the airport lower sbortly before the crash but gave oo indication of any trouble, federal investigators said Sunday.

.eban<u>on</u>

reporters last night.
Israel invaded Lehanon in

1982 with the declared aim of

driving out PLO fighters. It with-

drew from most of the country in

1985 following increasingly

bloody attacks on its troops but

Security sources said Hez-bollab tried in vain to recapture

two hills they lost to Amal on

Saturday. Amal counter-

attacked to try to seize the nearby

radical Palestinian faction fired

some 30 rockets from positions near Sidon into the Amal-beld

The sources said a small

holds onto the border zone.

village of Kfar Milki.

12 ZOOM

CAMCORDER

Capture the

3

special

The victims, including two Saudi Arabian hrothers vacationing in the United States. died when the plane crashed into a sparsely populated residential area half a mile (0.8 km) from the airport Saturday night as it was

trying to land in dense fog.

The Piper Azter was making its second landing attempt when it tore through telephone wires and sheered off the tops of trees. barely missing two houses before crashing into the front yard of one of the houses oo Osgood Street, near Route 125, police said.

State police identified the dead as Sharqi A. Alsharqi, 38, and his brother, Mohammad A. Alsharqi, 40, both of Andover, and Peter Even of north Miami, Florida, 52, the pilot.

New films at Venice festival: New works by Americans Martio Scorsese and James Ivory are among 21 movies competing for the Golden Lion award at the Venice Film Festival in September, organisers said Mon-

Buy worth of KD. and enter the draw on 5/9/90 for these fabulous prizes:

village of Kfar Hata a few hun-

Dozens of homes were

damaged and two Palestinian

fighters escorting PLO military

official Younis Awaad were

Hezbollah also attempted 10

advance from the village of

Jarjouh, which it captured early

in the lighting, but was checked,

At least five people were killed in today's battles in addition to

two dead and 12 wounded over-

night. Some 190 people bave been killed and 410 wounded in

fortnight-long fighting in the

dred metres away.

the sources said.

SHARP

Family Collection From Maseclah Trading Company

MUSIC SYSTEM

musical needs

ELECTRONIC ORGANIZER

Maseelah Trading Company w.l.l. Tel.: 2409704/5

The Al Mulla Group - Your Partners in Progress

Keeps you ahead

Complete after-sales service and parts back-up from:

Hi Fidelity sound

Brings meal fantasies to life

MULTI-SYSTEM

COLOUR TVs

Clear picture.

Long lasting performance

REFRIGERATOR

day. Scorsese's "Goodfellas" and tvory's "Mr

Iqlim Al Toufah area.

Shomron said Hezbollah's

expansion in the region 40 km (25

miles) south of Beirut was a

problem for Syria as well as for

Amal and Israel. He said Israel

wanted Shiites to live in peace in

the south, free from threats hy

Lebanon's Syrian-backed

government today began block-

ing fuel supplies to areas con-trolled by Christian Michel

Aoun in a bid to make him

In Damascus, United States

ambassador to Syria Edward

Djerejian urged Aoun and rival

THE SULTAN CENTER

Ford Thunderbird 90

Hezbollah or Palestinians.

surrender.

and Mrs Bridge" are among the strongest entrants, along with British playwright Tom Stnppard's film version of his 1967 stage play "Rosencrantz and Guildenstern are Dead" a hehind-the-scenes look at two minor characters in Shakespeare's "Hamlet".

Warren Beatty's adventure film "Dick Tracy" heads the list of 11 films shown out of competition at the festival, which runs from September 4-15. (Reuter)

Police chief trapped speeding: A Dutch police chief faces prosecution or a heavy fine after being caught speeding at 192 km (119 miles) per bour, police said yesterday. State police said J. C. van den Boogaart, ehief of police in the northern Dutch town of Winschoten, was off-duty and driving his private car when he went through a speed trap

at nearly three times the allowed 70 km (44

Moscow bears blame: Amid signs of growing estrangement between Moscow and Havana, a commentator for the Communist

territory.

since last week.

Christian leader Samir Geages

to hand over power to President

Witnessess said the soldiers

also stopped pedestrians from carrying fuel cans into Christian

East Beirut, experiencing a

severe shortage of petrol and gas

The move was the first in a

series of sanctions agreed by Hir-

awi's cabinet on Saturday.

miles) per hour speed limit. (Reuter)

Party newspaper Pravda said yesterday the Soviet Union bore some blame for Cuba's hardline stand against reform.

But at the same time another Pravda commentary in a clear reference to Cuba warned the West against trying to push Moscow into abandoning long-standing allies by threaten-ing to withhold financial credits for the ailing Soviet economy

"Many of the ideological and economic recipes which are now used in Cuba were instilled there in their time by us," said Pravda

(See also Page 4)

Austria to bury Kreisky: Former Austrian chancellor Bruno Kreisky, who died on Sunday aged 79, will be buried after a state funeral on August 7, Chancellor Franz Vranitzky's office said Monday.

The highly repulse Verielly, a pocialist

The highly popular Kreisky, a socialist, ruled Austria from 1970 to 1983, raising the neutral republic's world profile and campaigning for detente. (Reuter)

Aoun, who refuses to recognise

the president, last week rejected a

(Continued from Page 1)

Elias Hirawi's administration. new Arab-backed peace Troops loyal to Hirawi stopped cars and trucks carrying fuel Foreign Ministry officials and cooking gas from crossing urged diplomats to end all confrom Syrian-policed Muslim West Beirul to Aoun-held tacts with the general. The government bas also asked the Central

Bank to stop remitting money to Aoun-controlled areas. Syrian President Hafez Al

Ford Thunderbird 90

Sharp 12 Zoom Camcorder

Sharp Compact copier

Geneve - Rome - Frankfurt -

14. Sharp Microwave Oven

15-17. Airline tickets to Cairo

19. Sharp Electornic Organizer

20. Sharp stereo with Disc Player

18. Sharp Washing Machine

21-25. Sharp Stereo Radio

26-30. Sharp Twin Cassette

31-40. Sharp Radio Cassette

Partners in Excellence
Arabian Motors

Arabian Motors Group

Cassettes

Recorder

Sharp Refrigerator --

6. Sharp Video

3. Sharp Multi-System Colour TV

7-13. Airline tickets to one of the

European capitals. Paris - London -

Madrid - Amsterdam - Copenhagen

Assad discussed today the latest developments in Lebanon with some of the country's deputies and reiterated Syria's support for the Arab-brokered Taif peace

Trinidad

than 30 hostages including the couotry's prime minister held by black Muslim rebels.

Major Dave Williams, press officer for the loformatioo Mioistry, told Reuters: "Under the agreement, the hostages will be released unbarmed and the rebels will be allowed to go free to their commune on the outskirts of Port of Spain."

Kwesi Atiba, a spokesman for the rebel group Jamaat Al Muslimeen, told Reuters in a telephooe interview from the Caribbean natioo's state television offices that an agreement had been reached.

Atiba said that under the accord, the hostages would be released in several stages. He also said that Robinson had agreed to resign effective immediately and the country would be run by a government of national unity until new elections in 90 days. Atiba said the rebels had been

granted an amnesty and their leader, Yasin Abu Bakr, would be part of the interim govern-

The rebels bave said they staged the attempted coup because of government corruption and austerity measures. Some observers said the coup attempt was triggered by a police raid last month on swamp land developed by the Muslim group on the outskirts of the capital over the past decade.

The Muslim group had built schools, a mosque and other buildings on the land, which the government says the group does not own and wants them to

The Roman Catholic archbisbop of Trinidad, who was involved in negotiations with the rebels, said on Saturday that Bakr had told him the prime minister and the other hostages had been wired with explosives and would be blown up if attempts were made to free them.

A local radio quoted hospital reports as saying 300 people were killed or injured in the coup attempt or in widespread looting and rioting that wrecked the capital of the two-island Caribbean nation over the weekend.

In a radio broadcast, Industry Minister Dr Bhoe Tewarie appealed for co-operation from citizens to restore calm. He made the statement to the neighbouring Island of Barbados, where he said he has been trying to help restore stability through cootacts with the armed forces in

Port of Spain.

The rebels holding Robinson have insisted that an agreement calling for Robinson to resign and be replaced by a transition government was being worked

In Washington, assistant White House Press Secretary Steve Hart told reporters the stalemate between the rebels and the government continues with some 20 to 40 members of Parliament still being held.

Some 6.000 Americans, mosthy tourists, are in Port of Spain, Hart said. There are no reports of any harm to them.

Marauding youths torched buildings and looted on Sunday, despite a state of emergency and disk-to-dawn curfew imposed on the capital of the twin-island Caribbean nation 8 miles (13 km) north of Venezuela.

Early today, Pantin said he could bear gunfire about 6 am near the television station, about

Trinidad Prime Minister Arthur N.R. Robinson. (Reuter wirephold

Committed to social justice

Monument sparked mutiny

PORT-OF-SPAIN, Trinidad, July 30, (AP): Black Muslim rebet Yasin Abu Bakr, long at odds with authorities, says their decision to spend \$500,000 on a memorial to a dead woman

leader was the "straw that broke the camel's back." Shortly after his followers seized Parliament House Friday. Bakr commandeered the government TV station and announced he had overthrown Prime Minister Arthur Robinson and was bolding him bostage with his cabinet.

Speaking to the country on television, be acused Robinson's 4 year-old government of mismanagement and corruption. He singled out Robinson's announcement on June 23 that a mon-ument would be built in honour of Jean Miles, a senior public servant who died more than a decade ago.

That was the straw thay broke the camel's back; the allocation of \$500,000 to create a concrete statue to this woman, while poor people all over the country are starving," be said.

The uprising leader has loog considered himself a spokesman

A former mounted policeman who converted to Islam while studying in Canada in the early 1980s, Bakr founded and has beeo the leader for six years of the Jamaat Al Muslimeen Commune. It is on eight acres of former swamp land on the western edge of Port-of-Spain, the capital.

Abu Bakr is described by friends as a man committed to social The Toronto Star reported yesterday that Abn Bakr gave a

series of lectures here only six weeks ago.

The newspaper quoted Haroon Salamat, head of the Toronto and Region Islamic Congregation, as saying Bakr had talked about his disenchantment with the Robinson government.

The rebel leader, in his late 40s, is married and has a son and daughter believed to be attending the University of Toronto. His wife. Annisa, is an executive for the Trinidad and Tobago Another major source of friction with suthorities is the and the second of the second processing

conneil reomention that part purit his committee without appart

In the early 10970s, the late prime minister Eric Williams donated the land to East Indian Muslims to build whatever the wanted. But they never picked up the offer. Abu Bakr returned from Canada in 1984 and grabbed the

land, saying his black Muslims bad a right to it. He built a mosque in the centre and living quarters for his 250 to 300 followers. Four major buildings include a kitchen for the poor and a large school.

The dispute came to a head in the 1980s when Bakr was jailed for several weeks for contempt of court when he failed to answer charges of illegal occupation brought by the council.

Over the years, the commune has been raided by police looking for arms and ammunition. They found a few rifles and small.

amounts of ammunition.

400 yards (metres) from bis

for the poor.

residence.
"Last night at 10:30 pm. a government minister not in capitivity made an address to the nation," Pantin told Cable News network. "He was very very sket-

chy on the actual situation. I get

the impression be may be playing for time. He just said progress was being made.

(Continued from Page 1)

Militant groups in Srinagar said several of their leaders had

gone to Cairo to brief the mini-

sters on the situation in Kashmir

Pantin also questioned the truth of Bakr's reported claim that Robinson, 63, had been fied to a chair and wired to

warnings by New Delhi against raising the issue of Kashmir at the Cairo meeting. New Delhi officials said last week that such Pakistani move would further burt New Delhi's ties with

Pakistan is a prominent mem-ber of the OIC. But most OIC states also enjoy good relations with India, and though they con-demn repressive practices hy Indian troops inside Kashmir, they have been pressing for a peaceful settlement of the crisis between India and Pakistan. A Kashmiri militant leader

today urged an Islamic foreign ministers' meeting starting in Cairo to support a Muslim upris-ing in India's Jammu and Kashmir state and cease trade with

Jammu and Kashmir Libera-tion Front (JKLF) chairman Amanullah Khan said in a statement the OIC should pass a strong resolution backing the Kashmiris' right to self-determinatioo and condemning "the savagery of Indian forces of occupation."

Pakistan, an OIC member and the main backer of the Kashmiri cause, has proposed a resolution

REQUIRED

1) Steel Welders 2) Helpers

Welders must be highly experienced qualified and all positions certified (Llayds/BV) and must have 5 years'

All applicants must have transferable residence. iel: 4767806 er 4767807 for the conference.

Security was tightened in Indian-ruled Kashmir today to prevent Muslim secessionists from staging protests during a meeting of Islamic foreign ministers in Cairo.

Officials said extra security measures had been taken in Srinagar, the region's capital and centre of the opposition to

Separatist groups have called for demonstrations in Srinagar at their four-day meeting.

tomorrow to capture the attention of the foreign ministers, who are expected to discuss Kashmir

where more than 1,000 people have been killed since January. Muslim militants today set off a bomb that wounded 10 people in a heavily-guarded major state office huilding as thousands of workers were leaving work,

government sources said.

The bomb exploded about 4 pm in the 6-storey Civil Secretariat building, which houses virtually all offices of the law of the la

Jammu and Kashmir state government, said the sources, who asked not to be identified.

REQUIRED

for a school 1. Accounts Assistant

Higher Secondary School certificate with accounting and typing, knowledge of PC operation preferred. French language is highly requested.

2. Helpers — Females Knowledge of spoken French.

3. Cleaners

With some knowledge of spoken French Send application with copies of certificates with

photograph to: The Advertiser. Post Box No. 9450, Salmiya 22094.

SALMIYA 5719621, SHUWAIKH 4841074, FAHAHEEL 3920291, SALWA 5636790, THE SULTAN CENTER AHMADI 3989128, ZAHRA COMPLEX 5714173.

Chicago generating station catches fire



Workers prepare to board up the window of a local grocery store, vandalised by gangsters on the night of July 28 when power was cut because of a fire in a generating station in Chicago, (Reuter wirephoto)

EL SEGUNDO, California: Zsa

Zsa Gahor completed her second day as a celebrity jailbird Sunday, but a jailer deluged with inquiries about her declined to talk, saying he

had to get his work done.
"I have nothing to say," Lieut L.
Lousford said. "She's a regular prisoner just like everyone else. I have a jail cell to run and these 60

calls or so a day are interfering with

days in jail for slapping a Beverly Hills policeman during a traffic stop last year, is scheduled to be released

PALMA DE MAJORCA, Spain:

King Juan Carles dived into the Mediterranean Sea and rescued two

young girls from a small sail boat which capsized because of strong

Sunday reported.

Diario de Mallorca said the 52-

year-old Spanish King, who was

returning to port Saturday afternoon aboard a rubber boat after training for a yacht race,

surprised those accompanying him

and his security guards by plunging dressed into the sea to help the two crew members of the capsized snipe.

After helping the two girls, identified as two Spanish theters, to it get aboard his rubber boat, the

King took them to port and also

LONDON: A Scottish newspaper published excerpts Sunday from a book which reportedly gives intimate details about the rnyal

family and was banned by a court

said it believed the restraining injunction awarded to Britain's attorney-general on behalf of Queen Elizabeth II by the High Court in

London Friday had no authority in Scotland. Scotland has an

The paper said that much of the content in author Malcolm Barker's

book, "Courting Disaster," was trivial. But, the paper said, attempts to suppress it were an affront to free

expression and the availability of information in a democratic system.

environmental group Greenpeace on Sunday launched the first photo-

identification study of dolphins in

Cardigan Bay, one of only two places in the British Isles to report

populations of bottlenose dolphins

in the numbers of dolphins in the

Scottish coast, also contains

identified in an earlier study.

in order to identify the shape of each dolphin's dorsal fins and other distinguishing features, such as

LONDON: Malcolm Muggeridge one of Britain's most celebrated

stroke, according to hospital

The 87-year-old journalist,

author and television personality was admitted Friday to St Helen's

Hospital in Hastings, 32 miles |52 kilometres) east of Brighton.

asked by the British Broadcasting

the zir, Muggeridge's iconoclastic, anti-establishment journalism has

been read and listened to

throughout the world in

Since January 1937 when he was

Corp. to read his own short story on

media pundits, was listed Sunday in

"stable condition" after suffering a

scars or bite marks. (AP)

Weish Bay prompted the study.
Meray Firth, a body of water off the

dolphins, and they were individually

The new Greenpeace project will photograph each dolphin in profile

An unexplained and sharp decline

LONDON: The international

independent legal system.

on Friday from publication in Britain.

towed their snipe. (AP)

wind, a local daily published

Monday afternoon. (AP)

my operation."
Miss Gabor, sentenced to three

Blackout spurs looting, 3 die in home fire

CHICAGO, July 30, (UPI): Power was restored yesterday afternoon to half the 40,000 electricity customers who lost power because of a fire in a generating station a night earlier, hut some still may be blacked out for "a day or two". a utility spokesman said.

The fire, which blacked out areas in Chicago's west side and its western suburbs, also triggered looting and a second fire that killed three people, officials said.

The fire in Commonwealth Edison's 12,000-volt coal-hurning transformer hroke out at about 10 pm Saturday and hurned about 6-1/2 hours, utility spokeswoman Margaret Winters said. She said no injuries were reported.

The fire caused damages "in the millions" of dollars and affected wires that distribute power to the west side, Comed operating manager William Downey said

"What we tost here was the nerve centre," Downey said. "Wedon't know the cause (of the fire) but the vicinity is

where the power leaves the station."

Of the 40,000 who lost power because of the fire, Comed spokesman Steve Solomon said, "twenty-thousand people were back on line as of 4 pm (yesterday). Bit by bit we're picking this

thing up. Some of the remaining customers may be without power for a day

Solomon said workers were trying to reroute power lines hut were running out of options.

One west side family used candles during the blackout but evidently forgot to extinguish them, sparking a fire that killed three people in the bome and injured four others.

"They were using the candles for light because the electricity was out." bomh and arson Sgt. Edward O'Donnell said. "They went to bed and left the candles burning.

Police said looting of west side businesses began soon after the outage provided the cover of darkness. Police spokesman Tina Vicini said 11 stores "As soon as people found out there

was no power and no police, the looting started," said a Harrison district desk sergeant who declined to identify him-self. Chicago police Supt Leroy Martin said 49 people were arrested for tooting

stores, and he advised west side residents to stay in their homes. Martin said eight people were charged with looting, 31 with burglary, eight with mob action, one with aggravated assault and one with disorderiv conduct.

One businessman, who said his grocery store was unharmed, said he saw people running with clothes they had taken from a dry cleaning shop.

You felt danger all around you... you didn't know who was going to walk up on you." said Johnnie Mason. whose friends helped him guard his food store overnight.
Martin said 200 police officers would

patrol the site last night with 35 traffic officers deployed at intersections where street lights were not functioning.

Mayor Richard M. Daley downplayed the reported looting and said the city's actions were appropriate.

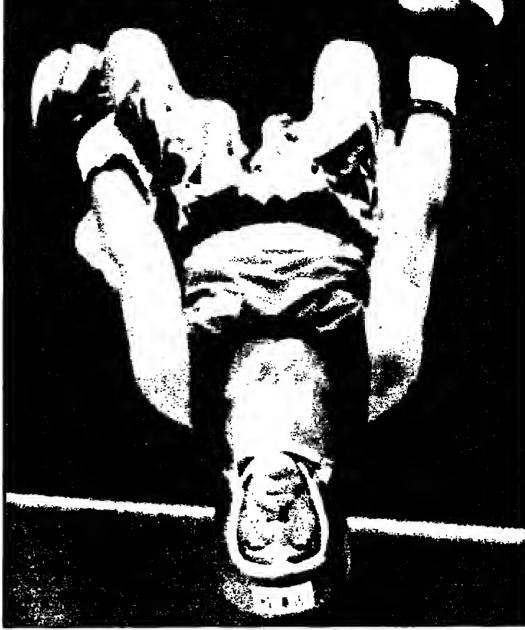
"(There is) no need for a curlew, no

need to call the national guard," Daley said." One incident with a looter does not reflect the west side. There has been no such thing as a riot or heavy looting," he said.

Business owners who were affected

reported losses in the thousands of

One, Akran Geder, said he was "definitely out of business" and would not open another store on the west side.



Mark Lewis of the US flips upside down as he celebrates his boxing victory over Mari, Leduc of Canada in the light welterweight competition at the Goodwill Games in Seattle on Sunday (Reuter wirephoto).

PEOPLE AND PLACES

The MacQuarie Dictionary of New Words Keeping track of changes

SYDNEY, Australia, July 30, (AP): Planning to punt hig hikkies on the pyjama game? It'll be acchigh if your team wins, but don't get tired and emotional if they're streeted.

For those unfamiliar with speaking "strine" here's a translation, courtesy of "The MacQuarie Dictionary of New Words": Planning to bet a lot of money on the one-day cricket match? It will be great if your team wins, but don't get drunk if they're

"Strine" is the sborthand pronunciation for Australian English. The Dictionary Research Centre at Sydney's MacQuarie University has been keeping track of changes in the language since the school published the 2.049-page "The MacQuarie Dic-

While it is not an official dictionary, the Australian government publishing service used the MacQuarie as the main reference for the government stylebook that is distributed nation-wide.

So many new words keep popping up that MacQuarie has issued the 400-page "new words" supplement to update the evolution in technology, finance, medicine and slang. Each entry is accompanied by a notation on the first time the word or Phrase was known to have been used.

We are moving into the force field of inter-

national English, which is very largely influenced by American English," said Susan Butler, the dictionary's editor.

Hence, Australians now use Seppo (American)
phrases like "touch base," for making contact with

people. "worst-case scenarios" and "allpark figures." Athletes "tough it out." "pump themselves up" and "lift their game."

In Australia's history, we've shifted from being enurely British-dominated to being more independent of our colonial background," Butler said. The roots of some new words are fairly clear:
"Brain bucket" for a belmet with a face mask, frag (a little hit) — which apparently comes from frag-

and "shamateur" for an athlete who is paid for playing but retains amateur status. Other words have murkier roots, such as porky (a lie) and brick (falsify evidence).

Science has yielded an entire lingo of com-puterese. To the outsider, it can be a bewildering jungle of PCs, ROM, RAM, backers, bauds, microchips, megabytes and slaves. There's also the green-bouse effect, faxes, genetic fingerprinting, CFCs (chlorofluorocarbons) and VFTs (very fast Irains).

The world of finance has produced corporate cowhoys, junk bonds, macro economy, insider trading and evoision (tax avoidance bordering on

Aids is word in daily use now, along with other medical terms such as IVF (in-vitro fertilisation), SIDS (sudden infant death syndrome) and passive

smoking.

But stang and verbal shorthand are prime contributors to new words.

LOS ANGELES: Pop star Bobby Day, who had a number of hits in the 1950s, died in a Los Angeles hospital early on Sunday, a colleague said. A spokesman for Desert Rose

said the singer, whose real name was Robert Bird, had been in hospital since July 15 for cancer treatment. Day, whose hits included "Rockin' Robin" and "Little Bitty One," both released at the height of bis career in 1958, remained active

in show husiness, the spokeswoman

Productions, who worked with Day,

said. (Reuter) BOSTON: The spiritual leader of the world's Eastern Orthodox Christians ended his historic US tour Sunday with a service for thousands of people before flying

The service capped the 27-day visit by Ecumenical Patriarch

Dimitries I, the first patriarch ever

to visit the Western Hemisphere. About 7,500 followers attended Sunday's three-bour Divine Liturgy at Boston's Hynes auditorium, said Sophia Nibi, spokeswoman for the Greek Orthodox Diocese of Boston.

NEW YORK: The nose gear of a Pan Am express flight carrying 44 people collapsed as the plane landed Sunday, but no one was injured, Flight 4805 from Boston landed

al John J. Kennedy International Airport at 5:57 pm (2157 GMT) after two approaches, said Federal Aviation Administration spokeswoman Kathleen Bergen.

On the previous approaches, the plane's instrument panel indicated problems with the nose gear, Bergen said. The pilot put the aircraft down on the third approach, and the gear

The plane, a four-engine turboprop, De Havilland Dash 7, was carrying 41 passengers, two cockpit crew members and one flight attendant, said Pan Am spokeswoman Pamela Hanlon

MADRID: A \$1-million stud which had fathered 36,000 calves in two years is gone but hardly forgotten. The stud, Zahan, had been terminated, with a lethal injection,

two days ago in the northern Spanish province of Cautabria after it suffered scute complications from a broken knee. Madrid television last night

reponed that the local Cantabria government decided to munmify Zultan's head and give it a monument status at the Torrelavega in recognition of the stud's contributions. (Kuna)

Residents confront Mohawks

Angry at disruption to their lives

OKA, Quebec, July 30, (Reuter): About 2,000 Canadian Indians and their supporters yesterday said prayers, delivered speeches and gathered food supolies in a show of support for Mohawk Indians locked in a land dispute with the Canadian govern-

But about 100 residents of the town of Oka, the golf course on land they claim as

their ancestral territory. Under a blazing sun and with native drums beating, Joe Nor-ton, chief of the Kahnawake Mobawks told a rally in a park outside Oka that violence was inevitable when it came to Canadian natives protecting their

"These are people who will die for their land and their future," Norton warned. "If we have to fight and arm ourselves, as has been done, it will be done because no one else will defend us," he

The Mobawk dispute has brought the issue of native rights to national attention.

British Columbia native leader Bill Wilson said: "Nonnative politicians bave to recognise they can't push us around. They can only push so far."

With the help of police, the Oka residents blocked a highway and prevented Sunday's protesters from marching with food supplies and flowers to harricades outside the Oka reservation where the Mohawks and Quebec police have been facing each other in a standoff.

Quebec's provincial government lifted a blockade and allowed food and medical supplies into the reservation earlier this week, but Mohawks say some food is still being blocked and there is only enough food for two or three days at a time.



Canada's only native MP Elijah Herpei ol Manitoba flashes a victory sign as he arrives yesterday at a rally in Oka, Quebec in support of the Moh awk dispute over land Their berricade has been up for more than two weeks. [Reuter wirephoto]

Man wielding syringe robs Sydney stores

site of one of two Mohawk reservations involved in

the dispute, stopped the Indian protesters from taking food to the Mohawks or giving them flowers in what was intended as a show of solidarity. The Oka residents are angry at the disruption to

their lives caused by road barricades set up by armed

Mohawks early in July to protest the expansion of a

SYDNEY, July 30, (AP): A man wielding a syringe robbed three stores this weekend, and the assailant told one shopkeeper it was infected with the Aids virus before squirting her with what appeared to be blood.

Police said they were uncertain whether the same man earried out the three robberies. The syringe in each case carried a liquid resembling blood, and scienusis were analysing a hypodermic dropped outside one store.

Yesterday afternoon, a man entered a newsstand in the northern suburh of Cremorne and demanded money from clerk

Debhie Bright.
"I looked at him and then I looked at the needle," said Ms Bright, 23. "He saw me staring at the syninge and said: "Yes it is.

This is an Aids-infected needle." Ms Bright picked up a candy jar and yelled to a co-worker for help. The assailant then squirted the contents of the syringe on her face. When she screamed, the man escaped fled without taking any

The chances of me getting

Aids is virtually nil." Ms Bright said. "But I will still have to have blood tests. I will not know for

sure for three months. Two hours later, a man held up a pharmacist in the northern suburb of Crows Nest. The man ran off and dropped the syringe after the 23-year-old employee handed him money Pharmacist Ivan Curoua han-

ded over 500 dollars (\$400) when a man entered his store in Bondi, an east Sydney suburb, on Saturday afternoon and demanded money while pointing the syringe at him. John Dowd, attorney-general for New South Wales state, warned today that robbers threatening people with synnges could

face severe charges. The charges could include "attempted murder through the administration of a poison, which carries a maximum jail term of 25 years. Rohbery with a syringe could be classified as armed robbery.

carrying a maximum penalty of 20 years jail, "because the syringe becomes an offensive weapon,

Why Not Improve YOUR English?

A good command of English can ensure your success! It can improve your chances of promotion - get you a better job - increase your earning power and enhance your social life. You can acquire it quickly and easily.

When you can talk fluently and effectively - write clearly and concisely, you impress your hoss-your colleagues and your friends. To help you be successful we

offer you a specialist, home-study Diploma training in Business English. You learn how to write business letters, reports, minutes, memos, telex, telegrams, conduct meetings and lots more about husiness - plus full tuition in the English language and how to use it in your joh. Never again need you

Your training has been specially written for people whose mother tongue is not English. If you understand this announcement, you will also understand our Prospectus - seni FREE on request

giving fuller details of this unique opportunity. Don't miss your chance! If you are over 15 write NOW giving your name and address in BLOCK CAPITALS. No obligation, Dept. B/ATS 30, Business Training Ltd, 7 Dale Street, Manchester, Mi IJB, England.

be ashamed of your English. Please tell me about your home-study training and how I can obtain BUSINESS **BLOCK CAPITALS PLEASE** TRAINING Dept. B/ATS 30, Sevendale House. 7 Oale Street. Manchester, Mt 1JB. England.

Japanese

fisherman

star dies TOKYO, July 30, (AP): An elderly Japanese fisherman who starred in a documentary akin to Ernest Hemingway's "The Old Man And The Sea" has died in what may have been a last fight

The body of Shigeru Itokazu, 81, was found floating in the East China Sea off a small island in the Okinawas chain yesterday near the small skiff in which he fished alone action in Okinawa said. alone, police in Okinawa said.

Other fishermen in the area did not see exactly what happened, but a wound on Itokazu's thumb apparently came from a suddenly tautened fishing line and probably indicated be was pulled into the sea by a mariin, said John Junkerman, an American documentary filmmaker. Junkerman spent most of two years filming ltokazu and bife on

the remote island of Yonaguni, and his film, titled in Japanese "The Old Man And The Sea," was released last month in Okin-"It is very ironic and very

unfortunate that Itokazu had his end this way and so soon after the film was fir ing very much that it was getting a lot of attention, and it was a great deal of work and pressure on him to make the film," Junkerman said.

LONDON: Prince Charles and

Pincess Diana celebrated their ninth

wedding anniversary Sunday away

dropped out of an international

polo competition because of his

injured arm.



Brush down

An Indian elaphant enjoys a brush down by his keepers at London Zoo in Regant's Park during a warm atternoon yesterday. London Zoo, opened in 1828, contains over 6,000 animals. (Reuter wiraphoto)

American Indians descended from one small group

BAR HARBOUR, Maine, July 30, (AP): Nearly all American Indians are descendants of a single small band of pioneers who walked across what's now the Bering Strait from Asia 15,000 to 30,000 years ago, a genetics researcher

The descendants of this hardy group make up 95 per cent of American Indians, including the Mayans, Incas and many other spread throughout North, Central and South America. The exceptions are the Eskimos and Aleuts of the Arctic rim, the Navajos, Apaches and a few others who arrived later, said Douglas Wallace of Emory University in

Polo Tournament at Windsor Great Park. He had been expected to join his team to contest the prestigious silver jubilee cup in front of a crowd of up to 25,000, before breaking his

arm in a fall from a polo pony on June 28. His team withdrew after the prince's accident. However, Queen Elizabeth was on opponents by six goals to five.

match lunch were actress Jane Seymour, film director Michael Ferguson and his wife, Susan

trophy to a victorious England team after they beat their French

Winner and actress Jenny Seagrove. Also present was Major Rousid

laboratory in Bar Harbour, Wallace also reported using the same energy-producing genes — called mitochondria — to identify for the first time the cause of a form of

"It was clearly a small migration," Wallace said of the ancestral group. He based his findings on studies of the

genes that are related to the body's energy production. The genes were extracted from blood samples from members of

three different Indian groups.

In a presentation during a genetics course at the Jackson

Among the celebrities at the pre-

It was the first time in 13 years newspapers, magazines, books, published diaries and on TV. (AP) that the prince has missed playing in the annual Cartier International hand to present the Coronation Cup NY funeral shooting may trigger off more Asian gang warfare

NEW YORK, July 30, (AP): The shooting of seven people at a gang member's funeral may trigger widened violence in the struggle for power between New York City's Vietnamese and Chinese gangs, authorities say.

Gunmen posing as mourners dropped flowers they were carrying and fired on about 100 mourners attending the hurial Saturday of a Vietnamese man at a cemetery in nearby Linden, New Jersey.

others injured in the ensuing panic in this suburb. three miles (5 kilometres) west of New York. "It looks like it's definitely going to spill over," Linden police Capt. Robert Gerbounka said yesterday. "There's no doubt in my mind that there will be retaliation.

More than 100 New York police officers patrolled New York's Chinatown district after the shooting to guard against violence between the gangs, Gerbounka said.

The man being huried, 21-year-old Vinh Vuu, was shot four times in the chest early Wednesday in a drive-by sbooting in Chinatown, police said. He was described as a member of a gang known as the Born to Kill gang or the Canal Street Boys.

"What's occurring in New York is these Canal Street Boys have been doing a lot of extorting and

rohberies in the Canal Street section," Gerbounka said. "They're getting Chinese gangs angry at them. They've got the label of being a fringe gang, which is one of the reasons they're taking a beating right

The Born to Kill gang has been a force on Canal Street, Chinatown's main drag, for at least a year, said Gerald McKelvey, a spokesman in the New York prosecutor's office.

"There have been organised gangs of one kind or another in Chinatown for at least the past 15 years," dominated by the Ghost Shadows and the Flying

Dragons, he said. We began to see them put out of commission either because they killed each other off or were put

in jail," McKelvey said. Born to Kill members bave filled part of that void. extorting money from shop owners and trafficking

in heroin, he said. He declined to speculate on what may have touched off Saturday's violence because the case is under investigation.

"There is a historic pattern that while a lot of this originates in Chinatown proper, it does begin to spread through the Asian community ... it's not surprising that it has moved to New Jersey, and it could move elsewhere," he said.

Seven people were wounded by gunfire and seven

There is too much blood; Extraditables truce raises hope among Colombians

Bogota drug war unlikely to end until Escobar caught

BOGOTA, July 30, (Reuter): A decision by Colombia's cocaine traffickers to call a truce in a bloody drug war is a success for the government but the war is unlikely to end until drug lord Pablo Escobar is caught, political analysts say.

The so-called Extraditables — top drug-traffickers wanted in the United States announced a unilateral, indefinite truce on Friday, raising hopes among many Colombians of an end to a drug war which has killed

hundreds of people over the past year. The war began when President Virgilio Barco launched an all-out offensive against the drug cartels supplying 80 per cent of cocaine consumed in the United States, after the assassination of presidential aspirant Luis Carlos Galan on Aug 8, 1989.

'We suspend attacks on police, bombings in all Colombian cities and executions of politicians, journalists, judges and officials," the traffickers' communique said.

As with all statements from the Extradita-

bles, it was impossible to know exactly wbo issued it or whether it represented the views of all the top traffickers.

Western diplomats say the statement may bave come from a dissident wing of the group opposed to the violent strategy directed by

Escobar, the fugitive boss of the Medellin cocaine cartel. Such dissent would show the government had succeeded in dividing the traffickers.

Alternatively, if the decision to call a truce came from Escobar, it could mean he was seeking breathing space from the intense pressure the security bave put on the cartels in recent weeks, the diplomats said.

Thousands of police and soldiers narrowly missed capturing Escobar during a manhunt in a central Colombian jungle earlier this month. Police have also arrested dozens of suspects and seized tonnes of cocaine and dynamite in recent weeks. They claim to have undermined the drug-traffickers' capacity to carry out major bomb attacks.

The truce was declared just 11 days before President-elect Cesar Gaviria takes office and could mean the traffickers are trying for a fresb start with the new president.

Although he is a strong opponent of the drug barons, Gaviria has been suggesting he does not favour a military solution to combat drug trafficking.

The diplomats said it was extremely unlikely the government would let up the pressure on the cartels while Escobar, whom the authorities hlame for scores of bomb blasts, the

assassination of three presidential aspirants and dozens of officials, is still on the loose.

"I think they'll carry on with the war," one diplomat said. "There won't be an end to the vicious part of the drug war until they've captured Escobar or fought him out of the country. There's just too much bad blood," he

He said the security forces would point to the truce as evidence that they were winning the war and that it was not the time to let up

Despite the truce announcement, violence has continued to sweep Medellin, Colombia's second largest city and the base of Escobar's

Police said a gunman shot dead a policeman in the city on Saturday, bringing to 220 the number of officers killed there this year. Police killed a man who threw a grenade at a police patrol car, injuring two officers, a

Officials of the outgoing Barco government bave treated the traffickers' announcement with scepticism and pledged to keep fighting them. "The state is not going to cross its arms with respect to crime every time a communique of this nature is made known," Interior Minister Horacio Serpa said on Saturday,

Crop substitution sought to fight coca production Fujimori said Peru will combat drug trafficking. But he said it is oot fair or realistic to expect LIMA, July 30, (AP): The heads of the world's main cocaine-producting countries said yester-dsy they welcomed US anti-drug efforts but said

dsy they welcomed US ann-drug efforts but said poor Andean peasants who grow the coca leaf need another way to make a living.

Members of the Andean Presidential Council issued a joint declaration saying the fight against drugs was not only a law enforcement problem, but one with political, economic and social

The presidents — Virgilio Barco of Colombia, Jaime Paz Zamora of Bolivia, Alberto Fujimori of Peru, Carlos Andres Perez of Venezuela, Patricio Aylwin of Chile and Carlos Menem of Argentina — met privately late Saturday in Lima, only bours after Fujimori's inauguration.

Ecuador was represented by vice-president Luis Parodi, Peru's presidential office said. At his swearing in ceremony on Saturday,

saying he found the statement repugnant. There has been no reaction from Gaviria. who will chart the nation's drug strategy from

Aug 7.
Security sources quoted by the liberal El Tiempo newspaper on Saturday said the truce

Peruvian peasants to simply stop growing coca leaf - from which cocaine is made - without

authorities' hunt for him.

some other livelihood.
The Andeao presidents said crop-substitution efforts were a top priority.
They reiterated overall support for a US annidrug plan — anoounced by President George Bush in Cartagena, Colombia in February — involving Bolivia, Colombia and Peru. But they said the United States also must provide financial help to the poor Latin nations trying to stop drug

The US government has proposed a \$2 billion programme of military, economic, police and drug enforcement administration aid to Bolivia, Colombia and Peru through 1994.

was part of a strategy by Escobar to ease the

However, other analysts quoted by the

newspaper said the truce could be a response

to the government's unexplained decision last

Thursday to lift military control of three

Latin American governments, however, have

been wary about allowing direct US anti-drugoperations in their countries, concerned about a toss of sovereignty.

The A odean presidents called Bush's proposals.

Latin American leaders, most notably Barco, have said repeatedly that drug-consuming nations such as the United States are just as responsible for the cocaine problem as are the

South American producer countries.

You cannot place the weight of responsibility for this fight oo a poor country buried in a severe economic crisis." Fujimori said in his maugural

The Andean Presidential Council set another meeting for Aug 7 in Bogota, Celombia They expect to be in the Colombian capital then for the inauguration of that country's president-elect,

suburbs of Medellin which are believed to be bases of operations for Medellin cartel.

The drug-traffickers may regard the lifting

of military control, imposed earher this year

to combat rampant violence, as a conciliatory

step by the government.

Fujimori removes navy, air

LIMA July 30, (Reuter): President Alberto Fujimori, vowing to exert discipline over the military, has sacked Peru's navy and air force commanders In one of his first acts as president and reassigned one of them to a desk job in Washington.

force men

Fujimori removed navy commander Admiral Alfonso Panizo from his post and reassigned him to Peru's delegation at the Inter-American Defence Board in Washington, a presidential spokesman said.

Fujimori said shortly after winning June election that be knew some high-ranking navy officers resented him because of his Japanese ancestry, but that he saw no sign of military dis-loyalty. He is the son of Japanese immigrants.

"Discipline ... is what comes first and the president does not have to give absolutely any explanations," Fujimori told a news conference on Sunday.

'We will act without besitation in all fields and also in that of military discipline," he said when asked about the removals of Panizo and air force commander General German Vucetich. wbose new post was not immediately made public.

The shake-up in the air force top command bad been in the cards due to charges of graft levelled at Vucetich in the purchase of jet spare parts.

Fujimori's defence minister. Army General Jorge Torres. informed the two men of their dismissals on Saturday night. only hours after Fujimori took office from outgoing president Alan Garcia, a spokesman for Fujimori said.

These changes are not normal, but they were decided by the new government," a Defence Ministry spokesman said.

Fujimori, who earlier in the day presided over the annual military parade in central Lima, said the changes should not be seen as the result of any unease in the military.
"I don't want this to be inter-

preted as related to any irregularities ... Discipline in our armed forces is respected from within and I must deny any malaise," be said.

There bas been no sign of any officers planning any open challenge to the government, despite military intervention in the past times of political crisis.

Panizo was replaced by Admiral Luis Montes Lecaros at the head of the navy, the most conservative branch of the armed forces, and Vucetich was replaced by General Arnaldo Velardo Ramirez, the Defence Ministry spomesman said.

Fuilmori was sworn in on Saturday on his 52nd birthday as Peru's 107th president, though he is only the 20th to come to office democratically in this South American country with a turbulent political history.

An agronomist and wild-card candidate, Fujimori came from nowhere to upset internationally-known novelist Mario Vargas Llosa's bid for the presidency and won the elections pledging to end corruption and rebuild

Peru's dilapidated economy. Banks were to be closed for two days beginning Monday to give the government more time to develop a plan to cope with Peru's economic crisis, Fujimori

At a news conference Sunday, a day after his inauguration, Fuilmori also said public utility rates and the price of gasoline will rise as part of a stability plan.

Monday and Tuesday will be bank bolidays. That will give us time to take the right steps that can sustain our economic plan," Fujimori said.



Fujimori reviews a military parade while being accompanied by Bolivian President Jaime Paz Zamora (left) and Chilean President Patricio Aylwin (second from left) July 29 in Lima (Reuter



Newly inaugurated Peruvian President Alberto Fulimori talks during his first press conference as leader of the country, on Sunday in Lima. (Reuter wirephoto)

The international bankers were the first to be convicted under US

money-laundering laws, and prosecutors bailed the verdict as an

important victory in the nation's war on drugs. But it was unclear how

the outcome would affect the US government's case against the deposed Panamanian leader, who is himself facing US charges of drug

BCCI officers convicted

Noriega bankers, associates charged of laundering

TAMPA, July 30, (AP): Manuel Noriega's longtime personal banker was convicted along with five others yesterday in a scheme to launder \$32 million in cocaine profits for the Medellin cartel.

The verdicts came after seven days of jury deliberations and a six-month-long trial of five international bankers and a Colombian businessman associated with the Bank of Credit and Commerce

on Panama invasion

Newspaper reports 'security leaks'

conversation at the headquarters

of Panama's military in telligence

"We've been here in the embassy since 10 o'clock last

night waiting for the war to start," the marine said. "I was

upset... they want to start when

I'm getting ready to go home on

Noriega also received warn-

ings on Dec 19, just hours before

the attack began. Cap Castillo,

one of Noriega's bodyguards,

said two US soldiers were over-

heard saying the invasion would

begin that night.
And on the same day, a US

soldier assigned to the arms room at a US base warned his

girlfriend of the invasion. A

female PDF member who was

with the girlfriend at the time

Noriega's secret police about the

Highlights of the debriefing

reports were recently videotaped

by a British investigative repor-

ter, Paul Lashmar of Granada

Television's "World in Action,"

and provided to the Herald.

conversation, officers said.

contacted

immediately

Noriega tipped off

MAIMI. July 30. (AP): Manuel Noriega learned in advance of the US invasion of Panama

because a marine called bis

mother to complain the opera-

tion would interfere with his

vacation, according to secret US

Army debriefing papers, a news-

Noriega of the pending invasion

were described in some of the

more than 140 secret reports

written by the joint debriefing centre of the US Army's 470th

military intelligence hrigade foll-

owing the Dec 20 invasion, the Herald reported.

several days after the US

invasion, emerging at the Vatican Embassy Dec 24. He left

the embassy Jan 3 and now is

being beld in a Florida jail await-

ing trial on drug trafficking char-

Captured Panamanian offi-

cers told US interrogators that

Noriega never expected a full-scale invasion until Dec 17, when

he obtained telephone intercepts

and intelligence reports indicat-

ing the military assault was

The Panamanian Defence

Force intercepted a phone call

from a US marine assigned to the

US Embassy in Panama to his

mother in the States. US troops

later found a transcript of the

imminent.

Noriega evaded capture for

The security leaks that warned

paper reported.

Local conflicts, inequalities

remain: Castro MEXICO CITY, July 30, (AP): Cuban President Fidel Castro said yesterday that even if the cold war is over, many problems remain because of regional conflicts and inequalities between nations.

Castro spoke at a Havana gathering of m 28-member organisation of developing nations, the official Cuban news agency Preusa Latina reported. The dispatch was monitored in Mexico City

ico City.
"Even if the argument that the cold war has ended is true and that a war has enucu is tree was that a relaxed atmosphere exists in the world, a whole sphere of problems remains," Castro said, "not only because of threats of local conflicts, but also because of what's more serious, the enormous inequality that exists between north and south." Castro was keynote speaker at the

The independent organisation was set up four years ago to foster greater economic and political co-operation between developing nations of the Southern Hemisphere.

The commission meeting is

scheduled to end tomorrow and a report presented next week in Caracas, Venezuela, suid Prensa

Castro, saying he felt like a "hurt relative" in Cuba's dispute with Spain over embassy refugees, said yesterday he believed the two countries were on their way to settling the row.

"There is dialogue, there are contacts and I think it's on its way to being

solved," the Cuban leader told foreign

The US Southern Command in Panama has refused to con-"The way I feel is like a hurt relative," Castro added, referring to Cuba's two-week-old dispute with Spain over IS Cubans sheltering at the Spanish Embassy whom Havana has refused to allow to leave the country. firm or deny the authenticity of the documents. "We do not discuss alleged intelligence activities," one official said

Convicted of conspiracy and various money laundering counts were Amjad Awan, former Miami-based assistant director of BCCI's Latin American division and onetime banker to the deposed Panamanian leader, fonr other exemployees of BCCI and a

Colombian husinessman. The verdicts were read shortly before noon (1600 GMT) yesterday in a federal courtroom packed with friends and relatives of the accused.

The defendants themselves sbowed little emotion, but people in the gallery hroke into wails, or wept and hugged one another and shouted curses in a tumul-tuous scene following the verdicts. One woman appeared to faint, then ran screaming from the courtroom when she

Assistant US attorney Mark Jackowski hailed the verdict. This case is important to the

United States of America because it shows that those who sit in the ivory tower of society, the bankers in the gray suits, they don't touch the dope but they sbould know that if they violate the law and they are convicted they're going to jail," Jackowski

Defence attorneys bad little comment, but one vowed appeals.

An 11-member panel decided the case after one original juror was kicked off last week for independently calling a reputed member of the Medellin cocaine cartel while the jury was deliberating.

Jurors, ordered sequestered following the indiscretion, reached their decision late Saturday.

Doe's soldiers massacre 200 Rival rebels converge on holdout

MONROVIA, July 30, (AP): Government soldiers early today killed more than 200 people, most of them women and children, in a church refugee camp in the embattled capital, witnesses

saw dead bodies all around, "a witness said on condi-tion of anonymity. "This is gen-

Most of the refugees were members of the Gio and Mano tribes who have formed the main support for the rebel armies that have fought their way to the base of the hill where President Samuel Doe is holding out in his heavily fortified executive mansion. Most of the Doe's troops are from his Krahn tribe and their allies, the Mandingos.

Soldiers broke into the Lutheran church compound in the Sinkor district at about 2 am (0200 GMT) while the camp residents were sleeping, the wit-

On Monday, the church was strewn with the bodies of women whose beads had been smashed or blown to pieces by bullets, babies still tied to their backs. Other bodies hung out of the church windows - they

apparently were killed while trying to escape, he said. There was no telephone or walkie-talkie in the compound to allow the victims to call for help,

Refugees at the Methodist church across the street fled when they heard the killing. Thousands of refugees fleeing

the civil war are crowded into refugee camps in the area. The refugees in the church compound were among those fleeing the street battles in Mon-

rovia. Thousands of members of the Krahn and Mandingo tribes also are fleeing into neighbouring countries after reports that the rebels had executed bundreds of them, some in cross-border attacks into refugee camps in

European community ambassadors last week warned that this West African country founded in 1847 by freed American slaves was slipping into anarchy and was on the brink of "national

suicide." The ambassadors of France, West Germany, Belgium, Spain and Italy called for an emergency session of the UN Security Council to deal with the Liberian civil

The rebels, who began their offensive in December, accuse the government of corruption and human rights abuses and demand Doe's resignation. Last night, a rebel gunboat fired four shots at Doe's

executive mansion, the latest of

several raids. Meanwhile, rival rebel leaders converging on Doe's boldout from different directions each claim imminent victory and discount the significance of the



Two Liberian rebel fighters survey corpses on the outskirts of Monrovia on Sunday. Nine unidentified dead bodies were tound in the area. They appeared to have suffered summary executions. (Reuter wirephoto)

Prince Johnson yesterday said his forces, which had closed to within one mile (I I-2 kilometres) of the heavily fortified hilltop estate, were poised to seize Doe and prevent rival Charles Taylor from becoming president.

Taylor, whose National Patrotic Front forces have been blocked for several weeks in the suburb of Paynesville, six miles (10 kilometres) from Monrovia, has declared the dissolution of Doe's government and said Johnson's importance has been

exaggerated by the news media.

Jobnson said yesterday in his
first meeting with foreign correspondents that he, not the more visible Taylor, is leading the main rebel attack.

He accused Taylor, a former Doe aide, of being a Libyanbacked and trained socialist, and a criminal who had broken out of jail in the United States.

Taylor in the early 1980s was charged with embezzling \$1 million from Liberia's general services administration. He was arrested in the United States and escaped jail while awaiting extradition,

"He is not going to come here now and make himself president," Johnson told repor-

ters. "I will meet Taylor after. Doe is overthrown, f don't want. power, I want a fair election. Taylor will manipulate the election. Johnson said he would install a

civilian government. He refused to say who would lead it, however, citing "security "I will get Doe. He is not going to get away," he said. He said he had a force of 7,000 men, 4,000 of

them deserters from Doe's army. Taylor's army is believed to be 5,000 strong.

Johnson was arrested during the unsuccessful 1985 coupled by Brig. Gen. Thomas Quiwonkpa. but escaped and rejoined other

exiles in Ivory Coast. Johnson, who split with Taylor in February, said he and Taylor had trained in Libya with 167 men who later formed the backbone of the rebellion. He said Taylor had agreed to adhere to Libyan socialist principles.

while he had not. Taylor in a message broadcast Friday and Saturday over a local radio station declared the dissolution of Doe's government, proclaimed himself president and promised to hold elections in

six months. Hunger plus 15-cent eggs times 10 hours of work a day equals certain death ... in Cuba

HAVANA, July 30, (AP): One Cuban woman in her 80s can probably sum up as well as anyone what's good and bad

about Cuba's revolution these days. She hurt her back in a bathtub fall, and she'll be laid up for three months. She lavishly praises her doctors, using words like "magnificent" to describe her care under Cuba's free medical sys-

But don't ask this woman, who did not want her name used, what it's like to go shopping for food.

"No hay nada," she says --- there's nothing. It's common refrain these

A dozen Cubans interviewed in recent days agreed that food has seldom — if ever — been so scarce. Not far from the elderly woman's

home, plantains and pineapples were the only items available for 100 or so people lined up at a local market. At a market next door, the shelves were

A joke making the rounds alludes to the mathematical impact of a recent 15 cent increase in the price of eggs: H + H

per $15 \times 10H = MS90$. Translated, that means bunger plus 15-cent eggs times 10 hours of work a days equals certain death — muerte seguro — in 1990.

To Cubans, a line for food means there's probably something to buy at the end of it. They worry when there's

no line because that means nothing's available.

The more fortunate bouseholds have one or more retired people, who spend their twilight years standing in line buying food. That spares the rest of the family from the time-consuming duty of buying food.

This spring, a local Communist Party leader exhorted her neighbours at a meeting not to complain publicly about shortages because that would

only benefit American imperialism. But a few weeks later, the same woman was heard complaining loudly about the meager selection at a market. A fellow shopper reminded her of her carlier admonition. "The situation has become intolerable," she responded.

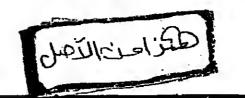
Waiting in line at a market the other day, several women expressed outrage that the government had invited to

Cuba for an extended stay some Soviet

children who were fallout victims of the nuclear disaster at Chernobyl four years ago.

The women all agreed that they had nothing against the children but felt that the government should put the interests of Cuban children ahead of those of foreign children.

In some ways, though, Cuban children are better off than children else-



Attacks on blacks must end: Mandela

(Agencies): The African National Council (ANC) has made clear that it will stand by its allies in the Communist Party, accused by the South African government of conspiring to overthrow the state by force.

ANC leader Nelson Mandela, speaking at the Communist Party's first open rally in 40 years, defended the communists against charges of plotting insurrectinn.

Mandela said the talks had to proceed in an atmosphere of peace and attacks on blacks by police must stop before the ANC would consider suspending its armed struggle against white

The violence of the police against the people must come to an end," Mandela said, "If it is genuinely interested in peace and negotiations, the government must act to bring about this

Anti-government activists say white-led police still mete out harsb treatment to black demonstrators despite De Klerk's reforms allowing open political

"Freedom should not be postponed or denied simply because some people bave a secret agenda to sustain an anti-democratic crusade against communist opinion," Mandela told 40,000 people at the rally in Johannes-burg's Soweto black township.

The white minority govern-ment of President F. W. de Klerk, acting on advice from security police, urged Mandela last week to drop Communist Party general secretary Joe Slovo form the ANC team seeking to negotiate an end to apartheid.

Neither Mandela nor Slovo. who has described the allegations as "ghastly lies" fed to De Klerk by fanatically anti-com-munist security officials, gave any sign at the rally that they would accede to the demand.

The South African government seems to be backing down from a confrontation with the ANC two charges that its con-minus, after were plotting an insurrection, two newspapers said on Monday.

Business Day and the after-noon Johannesburg Star papers said Pretoria had retreated into silence over its claims that the Communist Party had rejected a negotiated solution to South Africa's problems and planned to overthrow the state by torce.

Mandela is due to give answer at a meeting with De Klerk on Wednesday ahead of a second round of government-ANC talks on August 6.

Government sources said the dispute over Slovo would be discussed at a two-day cabinet session that began at a secret venue near Pretoria on Monday.

Political commentators say they expect the meeting will plan strategy for the August 6 talks in which both sides will seek to remove obstacles to full negotiations on ending apartheid and enfranchising the voteless black

majority.
The policy-making ANC national executive committee met on Monday to decide on De Klerk's request that Slovo be excluded from the talks.

"The government cannot leave this hanging in the air. It is such a serious accusation," said political analyst Willem Kleyn-

"It seems they won't take any steps except issuing warnings because they want the negotiations to continue at all costs."

Law and Order Minister Adriaan Vlok and Constitutional Development Minister Gerrit Viljoen, the governpolitical ment's chief negotiators, told the two newspapers any comment on the accusations could come only

from De Klerk. "Enough has been said already," Vlok told Business

His spokesman told the South African Press Association news agency that ministers were comparing the facts in their possession against statements made on the issue on Sunday at the Communist Party's first rally in 40

In a separate development, police investigating an attempt to explode a car bomb on Saturday in the capital Pretoria said in Che of the vehicle. they were questioning the owner

They said it was the largest car bomb ever found in South Africa and contained 114 kg (250

pounds) of explosives. The vehicle was in a multistorey car park under South African Defence Forces offices

beside a crowded street. ■ Anglican Archbishop Desmond Tutu led a march today of squatters protesting the police shooting of two men in a shantytown during a drug raid.

Club gunman appears in court onbomb hoax charges

LONDON, July 30, (Reuter): An Arab who held dozens of people hostage at an exclusive London night-club over the weekend appeared in court today charged with firearms possession, false imprisonment and carrying out a bomb

Syrian-born Hani El Rayes, 30, was remanded in custody by a London Magistrates Court

Rayes broke into Tokyo Joe's nightclub in London's West End early on Sunday and held the mostly Arabelientele at gunpoint, threatening to blow up the building with a bomb strapped to

Rayes, who was armed with a 12bore shotgun, a rifle and a bayonet, gave himself up to armed police after 10 hours inside the club during which many members managed to escape as he became high on whisky and cocaine. The device on his belt turned out to

be a fake. He was accused in court of possessing a weapon with intent to endanger life and making murder threats. He also faces two counts of false imprisonment and charges relating to the bomb hoax.

Customers said the gunman complained that Arabs were not giving enough support to Palestinians in

He demanded an aircraft to take him to Beirut, saying he was concerned about his family there, before police negotiators persuaded him to surren-

None of the customers was injured in the siege but Rayes was wounded in the leg when he fell on a broken bottle.

Police late Sunday picked up an unidentified man and woman for questioning. Parts of barrels and stocks from shotguns were found in a car, British Broadcasting Corp. TV news

reported. Some of those released required medical attention, primarily for shock and exhaustion, police said. One person was carried out on a stretcher. All were examined by doctors on the scene, but none were hospitalised.

Tokyo Joe owner Hrad Darian said the gunman spoke good English and Englishwoman and that they had three

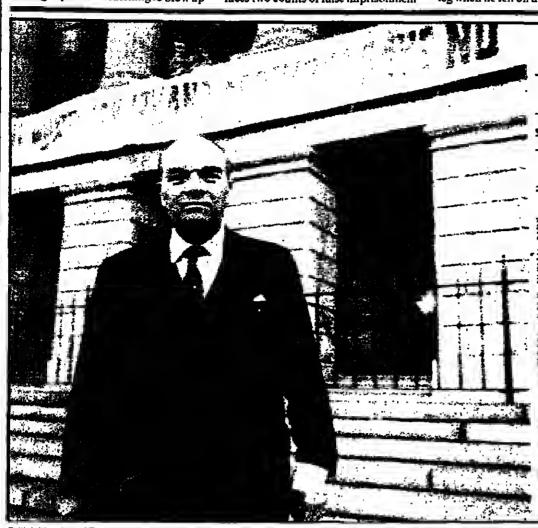
Darian had said the man seemed to be a Palestinian resident of Lebanon. but police declined to identify the man's

Det. Supt. Alex Edwards of Scotland Yard, who led the police operation, said the gunman drank heavily during the siege and that his behaviour scemed to confirm reports by hostages that he "was on drugs."

irrational as the siege continued, at one point threatening to kill a hostage every five minutes.

Television footage after the surrender showed two large holes in the club ceiling above the dance floor and the har - apparently caused by shoteun blasts. Chairs and tables were strewn throughout the club.

Several women said they were used as a shield by the gunman as he negotiated with police.



Brilish Member of Parliament, Ian Gow, was killed by a car bomb at his home in southern England yesterday. Gow was a lierce critic of the hish Republican Army fighting British rule in Northern fieland. [Reuter wirephoto]

Police blame IRA

Bomb kills UKMP

HANKHAM, England, July 30, (Reuter): Britishpolitician Jan, Gnw. an outspoken critic of the IrishRepublican Army (IRA), was killed in the driveway
of his home on Monday by a bomb planted in his car.
The commander of Britain's anti-terrorist squad.
George Churchill-Coleman, said he believed IRA
guerallas set the bomb.

guerrillas set the bomb.

A former top aide to Prime Minister Margaret
Thatcher, Gow quit her Conservative government in
November 1985 in protest at the Anglo-Irish
agreement which allowed Dublin a voice in Northern Ireland affairs, but remained a Member of

Police said the two-kilo (4.4 lb) bomb went off about 8.30 am (0730 GMT) as Gow got into the car outside his home in this peaceful southeastern English village, close to the coastal Eastbourne district he had represented in the House of Commons since

Asked by renomers at the scene if the tRA, which is fighting to end British rule in Northern Ireland, was responsible for the attack Churchill-Coleman replied: "Yes ... It's another typical tRA device." He said an IRA unit appeared to have been in the

area prior to the blast and appealed for witnesses to "They have been here previously to carry out some kind of reconnaissance," Churchill-Coleman told a

He said Gow had been killed by a large bomb,

eighing two kilos, placed beneath the car chassis on the driver's side. Six bours after the explosion, no group had claimed responsibility for planting the bomb.

The tRA has recently stepped up a wave of attacks on military and civilian targets in mainland Britain. Thatcher said Gow's death was a "grievous loss" to British politics. Visibly shaken as she spoke to

Gow's staunch advocacy of cobtinued union between Britain and Northern Ireland had made him a prime target for the IRA.

Only last week, be appeared on television to con-demn the killing of a Roman Catholic nun and three police officers by a landmine in Northern Ireland and said the IRA should be warned that "they will never.

never win.

"We are never going to surrender to men who can carry out this type of murder," be said.

Gow was the fourth sitting MP to be killed by I rish

Republican guerrillas since March 1979, when the Conservative Party's spokesman on Northern treland, Airey Neave — also a top Thatcher aide was blown up in his car as he drove out of a House of Balding and bespectacled, Gow was one of the

British Parliament's best-known figures and always one of the first todeplore the use of violence in pursuit Churchill-Coleman said Gow's name had been on

a hit-list found at an apartment in south London used by the LRA in 1988. Police found a buggarms caebe in the apartment while they were investigating a nearby

Wreckage from Gow's car was spread across the road from his home. One of the first on the scene, Engineer Mark Stewart, 22, said: "It was a terrible

mess. The car ... was in bits all over the place."

A police spokesman said Gow, 53, was still alive when emergency services reached the scene at 8.39 am

but died sbortly afterwards.

Police threw a 200-metre (yards) cordon around the bouse while bomb experts with sniffer dogs combed the area for clues.

Interpol expands

East bloc plans to sign up

LYON, France, July 30, (AP): The end of the cold war may help the international criminal police organisation, better known as Interpol, live up to its Interpol, the largest international police agency

with 150 member nations, probably will grant membership this year to the Soviet Union and Poland, and possibly to Czechoslovakia.

The global police agency is entering a new era as politicians urge closer international co-ordination against drug trafficking and other cross-border crimes. Gen. Raymond Kendall, the agency's director, said in an interview.

What you're looking for in Europe today is a common denominator," Kendall said. "Clearly, the only common denominator that exists, in police work anyway, is Interpol."

After 34 years. Interpol remains widely misunder-slood. It does not conduct investigations but serves as a clearinghouse of information about criminals and crimes, including drug trafficking, terrorism, art theft and smuggling.

Soviet membership, expected to be approved at Interpol's general assembly in Ottawa this September, should give outsiders hard information about drug routes stretching from Soviet territory into Western Europe, Kendall said.

Kendall is a former Scotland Yard chief deputy superintendent. He oversaw Interpol's move into a new headquarters in Lyon and now is selling the agency as a leading element in the fight against international crime.

Interpol evolved from the International Criminal Police Commission started by the Vienna police department in 1923 to gather and distribute information on cross-border crime.

The Nazis dissolved the commission in World War II, but it was revived informally in Paris in 1946 and renamed a decade later. The spy-like designation Interpol, a telegraph address code, inspired some thriller writers to portray a network of gadgetequipped agents hunting criminals.

Interpol's reality is more mundane. Its employees are armed with computers and fax machines, not silenced pistols or belt-buckle cameras.

"We are not James Bonds travelling from one place to another." said Miguel Chamorro of Spain, Interpol's executive secretary and second-in-command. "We only collect information, analyse it and pass it on.

No international convention sets guidelines for Interpol, which governments belong to through their police agencies.

Critics say this allows no outside oversight. 'Interpol isn't accountable to anyone except themselves," said Jerry Arenberg, executive director of the National Association of Police chiefs in the United States.

Commissioner Burg van Baarle of the Utrecht police in the Netherlands, on the other band, feels more oversight by governments could turn

policemen into politicians. In defence of interpol, he said: "Where else can you get the United States, Libya and Iran into one

organisation to work on common goals." Van Baarle says it's up to individual police agencies to independently verify information they receive from Interpol.

From the beginning, the organisation has traded in mugshots, fingerprints and criminal files. In the lower-tech 1950s and 1960s, the tools were clubby personal contacts, telephones and telexes.

Interpol responded slowly to technological change and the new breed of international crimes like terrorism and drug trafficking in the 1970s amd

Armenian lawmakers defying Gorbachev

Protesters block trains in Georgia

MOSCOW, July 30, (AP). Armenian lawmakers have voted to defy President Mikhail Gorbachev's decree that armed groups must turn in their weapons and disband, a local activist said yesterday.

Lawmakers yesterday gave preliminary approval to a resolution that would suspend Gorbachev's decree on Armenian territory, as well as in the disputed region of Nagorno-Karabakh, according to a spokesman for the Armenian National Movement.

The measure will be discussed further at the parliament's session today, said the spokesman in a telephone interview from Armenia's

illegally armed groups, but said others put the figure at 40,000 and as high as 100,000, Bakatin acknowledged there

He estimated 10,000-20,000

Armenians were involved in

could be problems implementing Gorbachev's decree if Moscow does not have the full co-operation of the republics.

The Interfax News Agency reported that many Armenian

lawmakers sharply oppose the

decree, and some wanted to form an independent Armenian Army during the 15 days. Gorbachev's decree encompassed all groups that threatened people's lives, seized arms, assaulted soldiers or police, or

atlacked military and civilian Besides Armenia, Bakatin said illegally armed groups also operate in Moldavia, Georgia, Azerbaijan, Latvia, Lithuania

and Estonia. Bakatin said Interior Ministry troops would be sent to republics requesting them, and army troops could go in if a state of emergency were declared. He said many local officials are swept up in the same nationalism

as their neighbours are are powerless to stop ethnic lighting In Armenia, troops have seized 6,000 firearms, including 1,500 automatic weapons, Bak-

Meanwhile, more than 200 trains have been blocked in the Georgian republic by protesters demanding the immediate registration of political groups for multiparty elections, a railroad official said today.

Georgy Davidov, the deputy rail minister in charge of freight. told Soviet television the protest has held up 500,000 ions of cargo, including wheat, oil,

sugar, meat and gasoline.
The goods are stuck at the Samtredia railway junction of the Trans-Caucasian railroad, about 210 kms (125 miles) northwest of Tblisi, the republic's capital.

The protest began Thursday to press demands that the Georgian parliament convene immediately io adopt a law to register groups for the Oct 28 elections. Parliament is not scheduled to

meet until Aug 17. "The situation remains unchanged, the trains are held up, there is no traffic," Davidov

told Soviet television news. He said 200 freight trains and a dozen passenger trains were stalled, adding that 2,000 of the 30,000 passengers caught in the blockade were still sboard the

■ The Soviet defence network would remain in place in the Baltic even if the three Baltic republics seceded from the Soviet Union, the region's naval commander-in-chief was quoted on Sunday as saying.

Tass news agency said Vitaly Ivanov, commander of the Baltic fleet, told a news conference on Saturday that the security network in the Baltic would not be destroyed, whatever the political circumstances.

capital of Yerevan. The spokesman, who declined to give his name, said the lawmakers believe the presidential decree contradicts the Armenian constitution. Gorbachev issued a decree Wednesday giving illegally armed

militants across the country 15 days to turn in their weapons or risk having them confiscated by local police, officials of the republics or Interior Ministry troops.

Soviet Interior Minister Vadim Bakatin said Friday that if armed groups disobey the order, military force will be used. He referred specifically to armed troops in Armenia.



A Soviet soldier stands guard at a border post at the Nakhichavean border southern Armenia July

'Help me lead Poland to democracy'

WARSAW, July 30, (AP): Lech Walesa rejected calls from intellectuals yesterday to dissolve his National Citizens Committee and urged the panel to help him lead Poland to democracy.

Walesa addressed a meeting of the committee, which since 1988 had functioned as Solidarity's political arm. It was the first meeting of the committee since many of Walesa's longest-serving advisers broke ranks with him over his dispute with Solidarity Prime Mini-

ster Tadeusz Mazowiecki. Even in its reduced state, Walesa said, the Citizens Committee was "indispensable for Poland ... which faces such big reforms and such great dangers."

Responding to recently eirculated accusations that Walesa's new supporters include antisemitic elements, the committee passed a resolution condemning all manifestations of anti-semitism. Some right-wing politicians bave charged that the Mazowiecki camp is dominated by Jews.

Even "passive toleration" of anti-semitism "could cause irreparable moral and political

harm," the resolution said. Walesa himself frequently uses his Polish Catholics, who make up the vast majority of the population, of the contributions of Jews to Poland and the suffering of Polish Jews during the holocaust. More than 70 of Walesa's sen-

ior advisers and allies in the

Solidarity movement who sugges-

ted at a stormy meeting on June 24 that the committee's role had ended stayed away yesterday. lastead, most of them took part Saturday in the founding Congress of a pro-government political party.

Bonn, Berlin officials meet

German talks on polls, unity

Bonn Interior Minister Wolfgang Schaeuble and Guenther Krause, a senior East German state secretary, met at East Berlin's cabinet office to prepare for formal negotiations starting on Wednesday.

"It is important to find an electoral system that allows a major part of the (East German) population to be represented in parliament and provides legal peace and legal security," Krause told reporters.

ing around a system that would retain Bonn's five per cent threshold for parliamentary seats but allow smaller parties to enter the legislature by forming alliances with the main blocs.

he said.

Germany's ruling coalition were to meet later today to iron out differences over the timing of unification and the mechanics of holding the first all-German elections in half a century on Decem-

Last week the Liberals quit

EAST BERLIN, July 30, (Reuter): East and West Germany today began discussing the procedure for pan-German elections and a treaty on the terms for

He said a consensus was build-

"It is certainly more democratic to allow smaller lists to be represented in parliament at least for a transition period.

The four partners left in East

Christian Democratic Prime Minister Lothar de Maiziere's administration in a row over lastditeb political manoeuvring in many's sovereign existence. The Social Democrats decided at the last minute not to leave the

coalition after De Maiziere proposed a compromise. Coalition parties in Bonn and East Berlin hopes to reach an accord on the elections by tomorrow, ready for the formal

talks starting on Wednesday. The most likely compromise. dubbed the "piggyback" system, would be to keep West Germany's minimum vote hurdle but allow smaller parties to ride on the same ticket as larger ones. This might exclude the once

mighty Communists, who have no larger Western pariner. Another possibility would be to apply a separate five per cent hurdle in each of the 16 tederal states, giving small parties a bet-ter chance of being represented in

parliament. In three days of formal negotiations, Schaeuble and Krause, backed by large teams of experts, will debate the outlines of a 500-page political unification treaty and finalise an election treaty to be ratified by the two parliaments on August 8 and

The main treaty covers the nuts and bolts of unification everything from traffic rules. property rights and abortion law to education and the fate of Stasi security police files.

It will also set out changes to the West German Basic Law. which will become united Germany's constitution.

Hungary referendum not valid due to low turnout

BUDAPEST, July 30, (Reuter): Barely one in seven Hungarians voted in today's referendum to choose how to elect the country's president, a turnout so low that it leaves parliament to choose the next head of state.

The turnout, well below the 50 per cent required to make the vote valid, boosted the presidential chances of interim head of state Arpad Goncz and rebuffed the ex-communist Hungarian Socialist Party (HSP), one of the

referendum's main advocates. With four-fifths of the vote counted, just 13.8 per cent of Hungary's 7.85 million voters went to the polls on a hot summer day, Janos Nemeth, president of the Hungarian Election Committee told a news conference.

Voter apathy left parliament to pick the new president as it has done in the past, but of those Hungarians who voted, the vast majority backed direct elections.

Of the 862,302 votes 85.9 per cent favoured direct elections - advocated by the HSP and only 14.1 per cent voted that parliament should elect the head of state, Nemeth said. Although nearly one-fifth of the votes were

still uncounted, it was unlikely the trend could change significantly, he added. The HSP, the Hungarian Socialist Workers Party (HSWP) and leftist inclined independent deputies forced the referendum by

collecting over 100,000 signatures.

The results bore out predictions that suspicion of former communist candidates, holidays, and general disillusionment in postcommunist politics would keep voters away

from the polls. "I sense a general feeling of indifference in people as great expectations attached to the post-communist system were not fulfilled." 29-vear-old electrical engineer, Karoly Basa

told Reuters earlier yesterday. "These are just last efforts by the communists to survive their power," a young man at a Budapest polling station said.

Some Hungarians also complained at being dragged to the polls twice on the same issue.



aos slowly moves towards development

Officials admit much needs to be done; watchwords are 'step by step'

? VIENTIANE, Laos, July 30, (AP): While other Asian nations work around the clock in I quest of prosperity, residents of Vientiane still take midday siestas and jealousy guard

Vientiane, never the briskest of capitals, virtually came to a halt after the communists took over in 1975.

Although people who live here say things have picked up in recent years, despite appearances. Children play in the dry fountain of a central plaza, and tethered goats munch the tall grass. Nearby, chickens and turkeys peck in the muddy compounds of

Japanese vehicles are replacing old Soviet and French models, but traffic remains sparse. Offices close for lunch from 11.30 until 2 pm, and weekends are reserved for

Since 1986, the government has pursued Western-style reforms in one of the world's poorest economies, relaxing rigid policies that caused husinessmen and tens of thousands

of other Laotians to flee the country. Political reform is nowhere in sight, however, and diplomats note that relations

between Loas and China, its Villagers rebuild on Ho trail huge, hardline northern neighbour, have become especially The Chinese merchant class is re-emerging in Vientiane, and new small enterprises have sprouted. But there is none of the

urgency seen in such other Southeast Asian countries as booming Thailand, just across the Mekong River. "Asia's full of dynamism, but that's not Laos," said a Western development expert, speaking anonymously, "I think that, in

unique case, more like an African country than an Asian one.' Officials acknowledge much needs to be done to develop the country, but their watchwords

the long term, it will remain a

are "step hy step." No significant manufacturing hase has been created, despite 15 years of aid from Moscow and Eastern Europe, and help more recently from Japan, Sweden, Australia and other Western countries. The annual per capita

income is less than \$170. Officials hlame the malaise on the incentive-numbing central planning of the past and on inef-ficient use of aid from communist allies.

One programme sent 50 Laotians to the Soviet Union to become railroad engineers, a Western diplomat said. Laos has

Trade is hampered by lack of direct access to the sea and by derelict road and telephone systems. The nation's 4 million people are spread over an area the size of Britain, and most

educated Laotians have fled. Infant mortality is among the world's highest, 200 per 1,000 births in some areas. Vannaret Rajaprop, vice minister of health, said it "is a very important problem for us. We need the labour and manpower for development.

Among the country's assets are rich supplies of timber and minerals.

Analysts say the unspoiled countryside and tropical climate provide great potential for tourism, but the government shows no enthusiasm for foreigners. It is eliminating the drug culture and prostitution that attracted Western "hippies" before 1975, and now limits the number of visitors.

Vietiane has few hotels. In Phone Savane, a town on the legendary Plain of Jars, the only hotel is made of moldering

plywood. When an aging Soviet Antonov aircraft crashed on landing late in 1989, Laos was left with only five domestic passenger planes. Officials say they haven't enough money to replace the Antonov.

In hopes of ohtaining foreign cash to fill some of the gaps, the National Assembly recently passed laws intended to increase investor confidence.

rains that washed out roads in

The communists, in power since 1921, are being challenged by five new opposition parties that were born last winter out of popular demonstrations against decades of authoritarian rule. All parties agree on the need for greater freedom and marketstyle economic reform, but they differ on the pace and boldness those changes should take.

teed control of the national legislature, the 430-seat Great People's hural, because the new parties could not nominate candidates for all the seats in time. However, the opposition hoped to win a majority in the 53-seat small Hural, which will meel between the great Hurai's annual

The National Election Commission issued no results for great Hural races, but opposition parties released the totals for constituencies where they had

The Party of National Progress, which had candidates for 18 seats, said they won at least

Ochirbat. They reported Ochirbat won 51.3 per cent of the vote, to 47.g per cent for their candidate, a 29-year-old lawyer named Ganbold

2 more pulled alive from ruins

14 days after Manila quake

MANILA, Philippines, July 30, (AP): A 27-year-old cook and fitness instructor was pulled today from the ruins of a hotel that collapsed 14 days ago in an earthquake. He is among the longest survivors of a quake on

Pedrito Dy was rescued about 3:45 am (1945 GMT) from the wreckage of the Hyatt Hotel in Baguio, a mountain resort 130 miles (210 kms) to the north. He was the third person found alive at the Hyutt since Friday, when a man and a woman were rescued. Dy was flown to Manila, where doctors said he was suffering from dehydration and low blood sugar. Dr

Raul Morena said Dy survived because he was athletic and suffered no serious injuries in the July 16 quake. "I drank my urine, sometimes drops of rainwater," Dy said when he arrived in Manila. "I caught water with my mouth and scooped urine with the palm of my hand. For 13 days, I was telling myself I would die. And then I cried for help."

Dy, whose eyes appeared glazed and whose face showed little emotion, said he became so despondent that he tried to commit suicide hy banging his head against the dehris.

In a voice barely audible, Dysaid: "I prayed constantly to the Virgin Mary and gave my life up to the Lord.

Then I wasn't scared anymore.'

Morena said Dy was disoriented because of low blood sugar but that he was responding to treatment. He

was examined at Manila's Makati Medical Centre. Dy said he was among 12 peo-

Manila truce

To free hostages

BACOLOD, Philippines, July 30, (AP): The military agreed today to demands by communist rebels for a three-day ceasefire to free a US Peace Corps volunteer and a Japanese aid worker held on the central island of Negros.

Officials said the two, Timothy Swanson, 26, and Fumio Mizuno, 36, were expected to be freed separately on Thursday. In Manila, US embassy spokesman Stanley Schrager said Swanson would probably be flown to the capital after his release and later sent to the United States. The Rev. Antonio Fortich, retired Roman Catholic Bishop

of Negros Island, said the rebels asked for the truce in seven communities on Negros between Wednesday and Friday. Brig. Gen. Raymundo Jarque, military commander of Negros, said he agreed to a temporary "cessation of hostilities" and that troops would not interfere with the release.

Fortich told reporters the two were in good condition and that Mizuno, an official of the Organisation of Industrial, Spiritual and Cultural Advancement, was spending time playing basketball with his captors.

Fortich said the letter also contained demands. He refused to elaborate hut said they did not include ransom



An election official (left) holds a portable ballot box as an elderly Mongolian living in a yurt casts his ballot July 29. (Reuter wirephoto)

Step toward democracy

Mongolian polls

ULAN BATOR, July 30, (AP): Communist Party chairman Gombojavyn Ochirbat and the leaders of several new opposition parties won legislative seats in Mongolia's first free elections, the opposition parties announ-

"There will be quite enough supporters of democratic change" in the new legislature to have an impact, said Sonomt-serengiin Mendsaikhan, secretary of the opposition Social Democratic Party. "We cannot say Mongolia now is democratic, bul il has taken the

first step toward democracy." The total number of seats won by each party was not available Ioday. The National Election Commission said it had not received reports from all districts, and that it did not expect to announce complete results until Wednesday.

Ballots from yesterday's election, which added Mongolia to the ranks of Soviet-bloc countries embracing democracy, were being counted by hand.

Polling places are telephoning vote totals to the commission in Ulan Balor, but the count is not considered official until written figures are delivered. More than 90 per cent of Mongolia's approximately 1 million eligible voters took part despite heavy

some parts of the country.

The communists were guaran-

They lost in a key race, against Communist Party chairman More than 50 people were still believed buried beneath the

ple trapped in the basement of

the hotel wing used to house employees, but all the others had

on the Richter scale, II left at least 1,653 people dead, 1,000 missing and pressumed dead, 3,000 seriously injured and 110,000 herealess.

homeless. Foreign reseue teams in Baguio abandoned the search for more survivors more than a week ago because they said sensor instruments indicated there were no more people alive in the ruins of eight hotels that collapsed in the guake.

But Filipino crews, many of them miners and other volunteers, continued the search. There was renewed optimism after two survivors were pulled from the rubble of the Hyatt on Friday, where they had been trapped for 11 days: Treatment

The two - Luisa Mallorca, 20, and Arnel Calabia, 26 - were reported in good condition and were flown yesterday from Baguio to Manila for medical

Experts say it is unlikely that anyone can survive buried under rubble for more than about a week without food and water.

Baguio, which is about a mile [1.5 kms] above, sea level. Iss been experiencing unusually heavy rains in recent days, which provided enough water to sustain survivors.

When a powerful earthquake struck San Francisco on Oct 21, 1989, rescuers pulled a long-shoreman, Buck Helm, from his car 89 hours afterward. He died

28 days after his rescue. The most celebrated survivors of a Mexico City earthquake in September 1985 were the "miracle babies" found in the rubble of two maternity hospitals. The newborns survived periods of

entombment of up to rune days. Collapse Dy said he had finished his shift as a hotel cook and had gone to the basement to work out in the gym with fellow employees. The force of the tremor hurled him against an exercise cushion hanging against a wall, which collapsed on him.

The cushion shielded him from falling dehris, he said. Dy said he found a metal tube in the rubble, which he used to tap out distress

calls Before they left. British investigators said they heard. tapping sounds from the hasement. But the tapping ceased, and they abandoned the search because they thought the victim had died. It was unclear

whether someone else was also tapping signals.

Dy said he was aware of the passage of time because a clock in the gym was undamaged and continued to strike daily at noon

and midnight. Officials said more than I.1 million Filipinos were either jobless or homeless because of the quake, the worst since August 1976 when a temblor and tidal wave killed more than 3,000 peo-

Aussie mag starts drug addict contest

SYDNEY, July 30, (AP): A national publication is launching a contest this week for drug addicts and is offering the winner a trip to

To enter, readers of the picture magazine will be asked to write say-

ing why they genuinely want a cure for heroin addiction. The winner will receive round-trip

sirfare and 10 days' stay at Krabok, a Buddhist detoxification clinic in Thailand

Bougainville essential services to be restored delegation, also asked for time to study a

PORT MORESBY, Papua New Guinea, July 30. (AP): Foreign Minister Michael Somare pledged today that essential services will be restored to the separatist island of Bougainvi-

The assurance came during the second day of peace talks with leaders of the rebellious

Somare, who is leading the government

package of demands made by the Bougainvilie delegation that include the end of a trade embargo, re-establishment of telecommunications and banking services, and release of 'prisoners of war.'

The island also wants the Australian mining company CRA to pay \$10 billion in com-pensation for environmental damage caused

by the huge copper mine on Bougainville. Disputes over proceeds from the mine led to a landowners' revolution that began 20 months ago and escalated into a secessionist campaign. An estimated 100 people have been killed.

The mine has been closed, cutting off the national government's major source of

HONG KONG, July 30, (Reuter): European Community officials are to visit Hanoi to offer money to ease the return of tens of thousands of boat people now languishing in SoutheasI Asia's camps, a senior Hong Kong official said today. Mike Hanson, Hong Kong's chief refugee co-ordinator, said the EC officials would discuss the plan with Vietnam and ascertain

the best way in which financial help could be given. The boat people problem has grown into an angry confrontation between Washington and Hanoi on one hand and the "first asylum" countries of Southeast

EC to send

team to

Hanoi on

refugees

Asia on the other. The United States and Vietnam remain firmly opposed to forcibly repatriating the 120,000 hoat people in camps in Hong Kong, Thailand, Malaysia, 6 Indonesia and the Philippines. Washington argues that more effort should be put into persuading people to return volun-

The members of the Association of South East Asian Nations are threatening to stop accepting boat people unless Hanoi and Washington agree to foreibly returning some of them to Viet-

Hanson attended the annual Ascan meeting with the grouping's main trading partners in Jakurta last week where the EC

initiative was announced.

He said: "They [the EC] are d sending a team of officials to Hanoi to see what is needed and .. to get Vietnam's views.

"They will then talk to the

United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees. This is a very valuable initiative, something which is very helpful indeed." Diplomatic sources in Hong Kong said the EC initiative, which calls for financial aid to be given to both individuals and

their communities, could prove a way out of the impasse on repatriating boat people. "The problem is that the situation had become polarised, with the United States and Vietnam dug in on one side and the Asean countries entrenched on the other. There seemed little chance

of a solution," said a Western diplomat who follows the hoat people issuc. "A lot of people agree that forced repatriation is not the in only answer; you've got to make things more attractive econand omically hack home for these 6. people. This is the way to do it." the said, adding that he thought it

Under the programme over 3,000 people, mostly from Hong Kong, have returned to Vietnam -: under guarantees from Vietnam that they would not be punished.

would give a significant boost to

ac the Unher's voluntary repatria-

). tion programme.

Two decades after war

HO CHI MINH TRAIL Laos. July 30, (AP): Just off a red clay track heside the sparkling Tchepone river is the reborn hamlet of Ban Dong Nai, which American homhers pounded into oblivion a generation ago.

Today, the villagers smile and

welcome foreign visitors, but the older ones still wonder what they did to deserve the terror that rained from the skies between 1964 and 1973. American planes attacked Ban Dong Naiduring the Indo-China war because the clay track was

part of the Ho Chi Minh Trail. the network of jungle paths through eastern Laos and Camhodia used by communist north Vietnam to move men and supplies into US-backed south Viet-

Not far across the Vietnamese frontier is the former US base at Khe San, which Gen. William Westmoreland called the key to stopping full-sale infiltration from the trail. US marines held it during a 1968 siege that cost the lives of about 500 Americans and

10,000 Vietnamese. The Ho Chi Minh Trail was the main target of America's "secret war" in Laos, which involved 242,000 bombing sorties in 1969 alone. More than 2 million tons of bombs were dropped on Laos altogether, surpass-

ing the US total in World War II. Lahoun Maprayvong, a former guerrilla and now an administrator in Tchepone town, recalled the first day of bombing, during a Buddhist festival in late

didn't know what to expect," he said, and the bombardment grew steadily worse. The planes came every day for nine years, sometimes four or five times, then also at night. Lahoun said villagers were

"We were warned, but we just

most afraid of the huge B-52 bombers the United States began using extensively in 1967. They flew so high you couldn't see them, so there was no

'Bombies' still maim in Laos

exploded, killing a 7-year-old boy and seriously wounding another child. That was in April, in Ban Na Dee village. Nearly two decades after the

air war ended, small anti-personnel bombs dropped on Laos by American planes kill and maim dozens of people a year. The Plain of Jars, a remote region of central Laos named for the hundreds of ancient burial urns spread over its undulating bills, was one of the most heavily bombed areas of Indochina between 1964 and 1973 American planes rained "hombies," as the Laotians call the anti-personnel bomblets, and thousands of lonnes of conventional bombs on

areas under the control of Laotian communist guerrillas.

The small round bombs, designed to kill or disable people, explode and spew ball bearings, tiny darts or slivers of metal or plastle. Many that did not go off lie hidden in rice paddies and long grass throughout the Plain of

Xieng Khouang province officials said 19 people bad been killed and 39 wounded by the bomblets in 1990. Boua Van, a provincial administrator, said more than 1,000 people had been killed in Xieng Khouang since the bombing ended in 1973, two-thirds of them children.

Western aid workers say villagers are afraid to farm in many parts of the province.

"The villagers are subsistence farmers who have to go out and dig for

"When they go out to plow their fields or dig latrines, they risk uncovering a bomble. In some cases the decision where to dig an irrigation ditch depends on whether there are bombles around." Some of the war's leftovers have been welcome. Scrap merchants say they will be in business for years with the debris littering the Plain of Jars. Kham Meyang said be sells tonnes of bomb scraps and aluminium

from downed US aircraft to buyers in Thailand and Vietnam. Ball bearings from "bombies" can be used to repair bicycles, he said, and aircraft aluminium brings a profit of \$1 a kilogramme (2.2 pounds)

"It's best quality, better than the stuff they can get over there," the Aluminium scrap of lesser quality is made into the spoons found in moodle stalls. Livestock wear bells crafted from bomb parts.

Under-wing fuel tanks from jet fighters have become elegant canoes in Savannakhet province. Hmong Hill people make traditional-style jewellery from aircraft aluminium, which they say is lighter, more plentiful and cheaper than

Villagers say large unexploded bombs are relatively easy to avoid or defuse, but that some of the bomblets have no external fuse mechanisms

and may explode without warning.

people ran away to the mounwere next in line, then that was tains to live in caves," Lahoun Each B-52 dropped 30 tons of bombs in "hoxes" half a mile said. "Some years, we had to change places five times. When wide (about a kilometre) and two

miles (three kilometres) long.

we came back, there was nothing Ban Dong Nai and Tchepone were totally destroyed by 1973.

warning." he said. "They dropped bombs in line — bam, bam, goging out permanent craters. "When they bombed like that, bam, bam - like that. If you War criminal in

serious condition ADELAIDE, Australia, July 30. (UPI): A man due in court today to stand trial for the slayings of 24 people in the Ukraine during World War II was in serious con-

dition after being shot in the chest by an unknown assailant. Police are treating the case as attempted murder, a spokesman

A 24-hour police guard has been placed on Ivan Polyukhovich, 74, who was in intensive care after undergoing emergency

surgery yesterday to remove a hullet from his chest. An automatic handgun, a .22calibre Beretta, believed to be the weapon used in the attack, was

found in long grass about near

the scene of the shooting.

Police later found three spent shells near Polyukhovich's body. Doctors today took Polyukhovich off the critical list and said he was in a serious but stable condition, a hospital spokesman

Polyukhovich was the first man to be charged under Australian war crimes legislation and was due to face a committal hearing today in Adelaide's magistrate's court.

Polyukhovich was charged in January with killing 24 people and with being knowingly con-cerned with the deaths of 850 others in the Ukraine during World War II.

No new date for the trial was

Polyukhovich:serious

Faithful gather in front of Faisal Mosque to make their devotions

Ghost of Zia-ul-Haq haunts Pakistani politics

islamabad, July 30, (Reuter): Every day, in the stifling heal of the Pakistani summer, small numbers of the faithful gather in front of the Faisal Mosque in islamabad to make their devotions.

The prayers and benedictions are not directed at Allah. They are for General Mohammad Zia-Ul-Haq, the military ruler who dominated Pakistan for 11 years before he died in a mysterious plane crash in

August, 1988.
Zia's death set off the popular grounds-well that hrought Benazir Bhutto, the first female prime minister in the Islamic world.

Bul almost two years after his death, the steely-eyed general, and the military power he represented, continue to cast a long shadow over Pakistan's troubled young democracy.

"We are used to generals," said an official in the southern city of Karachi. "In Pakis-tan, all of our democratically elected governments fall sooner or later to martial law."

The Zia administration was not Pakistan's first military government. General Ayuh Khan overthrew a civilian government in 1958. He was succeeded in 1969 by General Yahya Khan, who lasted only two years before the country returned to civilian rule under Bhutto's father, Zulfikar Ali

Zia seized power from Zulfikar Ali Bhutto in 1977, portraying himself as a son of the soil bent on rooting out the corruption

and inefficiency of a feudal ruling elite. During his rule, Pakistan began implementing Islamic laws and the army exerted strict control, jailing thousands of political dissidents, including Benazir Zulfikar Ali Bhutto, who founded the Pakistan People's Party (PPP) that his

daughter now heads, was tried on charges of instigating a murder and hanged in 1979 after Zia rejected appeals for clemency.

Despised as a despot hy many, Zia kept Pakistan firmly in line. Now, amid amid mounting problems, his sombre figure has a become a political touchstone against which an embattled Benazir Bhutto measures her successes and critics tick off ber failures.

Benazir was elected because of her long fight against Zia. Without Zia, there would he no Benazir," said a diplomat in Islamabad.

Bhutto, who in her biography described the mustachioed Zia as looking "like an Englisb cartoon villain", frequently invokes the grim spectre of the dead general to

remind the people of Pakistan how far they have come.

Her speeches are peppered with references to Pakistan's suffering under military dietatorship and its "hrave struggle" to re-

establish democracy. But critics say the Zia excuse is wearing thin, and charge her with failing to address crises that have exploded since the general's death, including anarchy in Benazir's home province of Sind, increased tensions with India, chaos in Parliament and serious econ-

omic problems.
"She has proved her majurity, her lack of sagacity, laek of wisdom, lack of compre-hension, lack of vision," opposition leg-islator Abida Hussain said in a recent speech to Parliament.

"There is a general disillusionment with political parties. It has become simply a war

two nuns in a northern convent

rebels

warn

NEW DELHI, July 30, (Reuter): Christians, long among the most

peaceful of India's religious groups, have risen in anger over the rape of

The July 13 rapes have provoked protests from both Catholie and

of words, and people are fed up with it," said Mushahid Hussain, a respected political

analyst.
"The army is seen as an arbiter that is beyond party politics ... above the fray." he said. "This could be a dangerous develop-

Hints of nostalgia for the days of military rule are tricky for Benazir, whose precarious compromise with army leaders has been most strained in recent months by the outhreak of violence between immigrant Mohajirs and the native inhabitants of Sind.

Benazir, who effectively shares power with two Zia proteges, President Ghulam Ishaq Khan and armed forces chief Mirza Aslam Beg, has been under heavy pressure to give the army greater leeway to enforce order in Sind, a move tantamount to admit-ting her own inability to maintain the peace.

Protest over rape of nuns

Christian schools and colleges closed in Kerala

"She is ruling because the army has decided to let her rule for the time being." said the diplomat. "The army will always have the last say.

A June poll by the Pakistan Institute of Public Opinion revealed that 28 per cent of respondents thought martial law should be re-imposed, against 19 per cent in a poll

taken in November, 1989 The general's image took a beating after the PPP came to power in 1988, but political analysts say it seems to be regaining some of

its spit-and-polish shine. Zia is an effective symbol, and many in

the opposition are starting to hang their reputations on him." said a diplomat. "I thought Zia was a good man, " said 26-

year-old laxi driver who said he had no political affiliation. "Under Zia, we knew somebody was running the government."

"We are taken advantage of

D'Cunha said the rape of the

The government (of Uttar Pradesh) is shielding the guilty

We are being persecuted,

Christians and feminist

hda Mishra, a semale cahinet

minister in the state government

who had been sent to investigate

the crime, rejected the nuns'

statements that they had been

The furore brought the Chief Minister of Uttar Pradesh, Mulayam Singh Yadav, to

He quickly accepted the nuns

version and announced the tran-

sfer of the police officer who

investigated the erime and the

government doctor who told Mishra there had been no rape.

Gajraula Iwo weeks later,

D'Cunha said.

among India's Hindu majority and the crucial support provided by the right-wing Hindu Bharatiya Janata Party for Prime Minister Vishwan-

India, frequently convulsed by religious conflict, has some 650 million Hindus among a population of 810 million, with 23 million

ath Pratap Singh's minority government.

Thailand raps US shift on Cambodia

BANGKOK, July 30, (UPI): The Thai military today said the US shift in policy toward Camhodia will drive the hrutal Khmer Rouge into a corner and accelerate the fighting inside

"The United States see only their own benefits, it's not a proper action," said Lt Gen. Naruedol Dejpradiyuth, spokesman for the supreme command.

Naruedol said the recent US

shift in policy, announcing that it favoured withdrawing recognition of the Cambodian resistance at the UN, will accelerate the fighting between the Vietnamese-installed government of Prime Minister Hun Sen and the tripartite guerrillas hased in Thailand

The Thai military, faced with the battle-hardened Vietnamese Army of over a million men on Thailand's border with Cambodia in 1979, was eager to allow the Khmer Rouge to organise a guerrilla force as a buffer bet-ween Thai and Vietnamese forces. Thailand's principal objective in the past decade has been to keep the Indochinese warfare from spilling over into its territory and to limit the refugee problem to border camps

The Thai spokesman said Washington's decision will drive the Khmer Rouge — hlamed for the death of more than 1 million civilians during its 1975-1978 rule - to the "dark corner."

"The Khmer Rouge is Khmer. If we don't want them, where can e keep inem? Will States take them?" Naruedol said. He echoed longstanding Thai fears that a half million Cambodian refugees, many armed and militant, will remain on Thai soil as a future problem for Thais to deal with once Western interest in the region wanes.

He said the three resistance armies have escalated military attacks against the government troops in various areas in northwestern Camhodia while the Khmer Rouge destroyed one government jetfighter at Kompong Thom airport, 75 miles (120 km) north of Phnom Penh.

He said government troops started to use airstrikes to stop the guerrillas in aresa northwest of Phnom Penh.

"The situation is so tough that (the Cambodian President) Heng Samrin's troops have to use jetfighters," Naruedol said. Vietnam invaded Cambodia in late 1978, ousted the Khmer Rouge and installed the Phnom Penh regime.

nationalist ■ Cambodian leader Son Sann today blamed the Phnom Penh government for the postponement of a scheduled meeting in Paris among Cambodian political factions.

Son Sann told a Paris press conference that Cambodian Prime Minister Hun Sen was responsible for the last minute postponement of the meeting and said the US Congresa was "influenced by Vietnamese propaganda."

Singapore, China talk on relations

SINGAPORE, July 30, (Reuter): Chinese officials began talks here today on establishing diplomatic relations with Singapore, Asian diplomats said.

One diplomat said the talks were "preliminary in nature" and a senior Chinese minister was expected to arrive later this year before a formal announcement was made.

The Foreign Affairs Ministry said the Chinese delegation. which arrived on Friday, would leave tomorrow. It declined further comment. The Chinese delegation could not be reached.

Singapore has said it expects to establish relations with China after Indonesia does so. Indonesia and China are scheduled to resume diplomatie links on August 8 after a 23-year hreak.



A pushcart larries a small taxi through the flooded streats of a Dhaka suburb on Sunday. The widespread flooding has forced many shops to close and rasidents to move by boats through the capital, (Reutar wirephoto)

Separatists shoot top police officer

Assam minister quits

US 'atomic reunion'

Survivors to dedicate peace monument

NEW DELHI, July 30, (AP): The home mini-ster of Assam state resigned following the assassination of a senior police officer hy militant separatists, news reports said. The shooting yesterday came hours after militants of the United Liberation Front of

Assam freed the general manager of the stateowned oil company and two other hostages in exchange for three imprisoned comrades. The events marked an upsurge in violence in the resource-rich eastern state of Assam, where a persistent guerrilla campaign is being waged for independence from India.

Gunmen yesterday pumped automatic gunfire into the car of district police superintendent Daulat Singh Negi, killing him, his bodyguard responsibility, but reports hased on police accounts blamed the Ulfa.

Home Minister Bhrigu Phukan, who was in charge o the two-week negotiations to free lbe hostages, submitted his resignation, taking moral responsibility for Negi's death, the United News of India reported. The series of events began July 16 when

gunmen seized H.K.L. Das, the governmentappointed head of the Guwahati refinery, his son Amnarrath and his driver Anup Duara.

SALT LAKE CITY, July 30, (AP): When George

Marquardt looks back 45 years, he focuses on a mill-isecond: the vibration of a steeply banking B-29 and the

nut of the ground and just exploded," recalls Marquardt,

who was pilot of a chase plane that accompanied the bomber Enola Gay on Aug 6, 1945. Mure than half a lifetime later, Marquardi and other

members of the 509th composite group will gather on the desert west of Salt Lake City to celebrate the peace they

believe the atomic bomh hrought.

The Aug 25 dedication of a peace memorial in the town of Wendover. Nevada, is expected to draw more than 200

of wendover, Nevada, is expected to draw more drain 200 members of the bomber group.

They will include retired Brig. Gen. Paul W. Tihbets, pilot of the Enola Gay, the B-29 that dropped the A-bomb on Hiroshima. Also expected at the reunion is retired Maj. Gen. Charles "Chuck" Sweeney, who flew the B-29 that dropped the A-bomb on Nagasaki three days after the Hiroshima attack. Nearly 200,000 people died in the

bombings, and Japan capitulated five days later, ending

Among the speakers will be Hideaki Kase, an author and adviser to two Japanese prime ministers. In a lelephone interview from Tukyo, Kase said the idea of speak-

ing to bis country's former enemies was disconcerting.

What I know is this: Japan during the war also had a

programme 10 develop a nuclear bornh, and had we succeeded I'm sure we would have used it. We have no

The ceremony will dedicate a 16-foot (5-metre) obelisk honouring the 509th, "all who contributed to bring his dreadfull war to an end" and the dead of Hiroshima and

Nagasaki "for their sacrifice to mankind's struggle for a

ground to complain," Kase said.

more peaceful world."

'li was such a terrific blast. II was like the sun had come

fireball, always the fireball, rising from Hiros

They demanded the release of three activists awaiting trial in connection with alleged terror-

On Phukan's intervention, the three activists were granted bail. Shortly after midnight yesterday, they were driven through prison gates and were picked up by masked men carrying AK-47 assault rifles, the Hindustan Times

Duara, the released driver, told reportes the hostages were kept bound and hlindfolded except briefly in the mornings. He estimated that they were held about two hours from Assam's capital, Guwahati, and were moved by foot every night to a new hiding place.

Their captors treated them politely and asked foregiveness before releasing them, Duara was quoted as

Assam, a tea-and oil-producing region in India's remote eastern region underwent a student-led violent campaign in the early 1980s over the fedeal government's failure to pump oil revenues back into the state for development, and over an influx of refugees from Bangladesh.

About 3,600 people were killed befre the conflict ended in 1985 with an agreement for greater autonomy. But the accord was rejected by radicals who want to secede from India.

building left standing near the hypocentre.

strength," be said.

When Hiroshima launched a major refurbishment of

The anniversaries of the atomic bombings are observed in Hiroshima and Nagasaki, and each year the names of those who have died in the past year due to continuing effects of radiation or other A-bomb injuries are added to the list of those mourned. Japan officially althors nuclear

arms, and there are numerous anti-nuclear groups in the

Kase said he will tell members of the 509th that the use of

"It was this power that has prevented it. Peace through

Sweeney, now 70, agrees. "As a military man, I think ...
maybe we stopped some World Wars," be said from his
home in Milion, Massachusetts,
The 509th, with Tibbets in command, was formed in

September 1944 specifically 10 drop the "gadget" being developed at Los Alamos, New Mexico. The unit consisted of 15 modified B-29s, 220 officers and 1,500 enlisted men.

"We never questioned what we were doing or wby. ... We were dedicated to Tibbets," said Marquardt, 71.

they feel neither remorse oor regret.

"If I ever approach that feeling, I start thinking about the rape of Nanking, and the duplicity of them lying to our president while they were bombing Pearl Harbour," Sweeney said. "I think of all my classmates who were littled."

Marquardt, Sweeney and other veterans of the 509th

returned to Hiroshima last November to film a British

Broadcasting Cnrp. documentary. They were introduced to a Japanese doctor, the son of a physician who witnessed

the devastation of the bombing.

Tihbets, Sweeney and Marquardt repeatedly have said

the atom homh on Japan helped prevent a Third World

the nearby peace memorial museum, citizens and civid

groups demanded the city include an "aggressor's corner" to exhibit Japan's aggressive role in the war. City officials

COLOMBO, July 30, (Kuna): The Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE) guerrillas in Sri Lanka have warned the 23,000 candidates, in the north and the east of the island, who are scheduled to sit the general certificate of educatinu (advanced level) examination, to commence on August 10, they would be treated as traitors if they sit the examination, according to political sources based in the northern and the eastern provinces.

students

While 16,000 students have applied to sit the examination in applied to set the examination in the northern province, 7,000 have applied in the eastern province. Schools in these provinces have remained closed since June 11, due to LTTE activities and most

of the schools in these areas have been occupied by the LTTE fight-According to the commissioner

examinations, Arthur Vedamulla, admission cards have been despatched to Kalmunai. Ampara and Trincomalee districts in the eastern province.

"We are exploring the pos-sibility of sending admission cards in students in Jaffua, Mannar, Mnllaitivu, Kiliuoehchi and Vavuniya in the northern province and Batticaloa district in the eas-tern province," Vedamulla said adding that "we may even try to have special centres set up in Colombo and Plonnaruwa in the north-central province to enable students who wish to sit for the

examination."
Meanwhile, there were several movements in the northern province yesterday, seenrity reports reaching the Jnint Opera-tions · Command (JOC) and Colombo said today.

Over 1,000 soldiers were air-lifted to Palaly in the northern province and Anuradhapura in the central province.

A Sri Lanka Muslim politician today appealed to all Lankan Muslims to avoid falling into a trap allegedly being laid by Tamii Tiger rebels, to create a comal clash between Muslims and l'amils in northeastern Sri Lanka, where rebels continue to wage a

bitter war against Lankan forces.
The Muslims must not fall into the trap of the Tigers as they are trying to turn world opinion hy creating a communal clash between the Muslims and the Tamits," said Watta Faronk, treasurer for Sri Lanka Muslim Congress, in a press statement. (Kunz)

The Indian High Commission in Sri Lanka today made an appeal to the Ministry of Defence to help them find or locate five Indian sculptors who had come to Baticaloa three months ago to work in a Kovil a stand in temple.

Protestant leaders. Political analysts said today this was the first issue to arouse the Christian community since its anger in 1979 over an abortive attempt to "It is also frustration that a community known for running India's pass a law preventing religious conversions. best schools, colleges and hospitals are trampled upon because they They said the anger was partially over fears of rising fundamentalism don't advocate violence as a means to solving their problems," said a leader of the ruling National Front alliance. Sikh separatist violence in Punjab and Muslim militancy in Rashmir are the two major challenges facing the National Front government, which came to power in last November's general election. since we are not violent," Father John D'Cunha, administrator of the Catholic Bishops Conference of India, told Reuters in New two Franciscan nuns in Gajraula town in Uttar Pradesh state had forced the community to register its disapproval. Schools and colleges run by Christians were elosed today in the southern state of Kerala in a day of protest. D'Cunha said Christians would close schools and colleges in Delhi and Uttar Pradesh on Wednesday and march to the residences of President Ramas-wamy Venkataraman and the prime minister to hand over memorandums demanding swift

Dhaka doctors strike

A man washes his itl brother'a head at the pre-operation ward of the Dhaka Medical College Hospital July 30 during a doctor's strike that has entered its third and Ilnal day. At taasl 19 patients have died during the strike and hundrads have gone untreated. The strike was in protest ot a new government health policy. (Reuter wirephoto)

Seoul calls for contact on visitor exchanges

SEOUL, July 30, (UPI): South Korea told North Korea today that the two sides should get together early next week to realise free cross-border trips between the South and the North marking the 45th anniversary of Korea's liberation from Japan-

ese colonial rule. The government sent a telephone message to North Korean Prime Miniater Yon Hyong-Muk and deplored that a meeting it proposed for today to implement President Rob Tae-Woo's offer for "grand inter-Korean exchanges of people" in

August failed to materialize.
"Exchanges of visits between the South and the North are the best means to convert a relationship of separation and confrontation into one of reconciliation and co-operation ..." said the message in the name of Prime Minister Kang Young-Hoon.

President Roh in a declaration on July 20 said South Korea will open the truce village of Panmuniom 35 miles (56 km) north of Seoul for five days starting on Aug 13 and allow free cross-horder travel to mark the national liberation day on Aug 15.

"I want to stress that your side must make a sincere reply by tomorrow next week by when the minimum preparatory measures must be arranged to enable the grand exchanges to start." North Korea has rejected Rob's offer saying that it was an attempt to obstruct a "pan-national rally" it has been push-

ing with dissidents in the south.
The National Democratic Alliance, a Seoul-based dissident group, held a preparatory meeting for the planned rally last Friday. Five North Koreans accompanied by a 10-member press corps tried to attend the meeting hut a procedural dispute blocked them from coming.

The North Koreans insisted that they will follow the guidance of their host during the visil but the Seoul government rejected the demand saying it is the responsibility of the government, not the dissident group, to protect their safety.

3 killed in **Pakistan** gunfight

LAHORE, July 30. (Reuter): Gunfights between rival Muslim sects killed three people and injured more than 30 in two days in Pakistan's populous Punjah province, police said today.

Authorities imposed a day long curfew on the central Punjah town of Jhang today after 24 people were injured in a elash yesterday between Sunnis and Shi'ites.

Tension has mounted between the two sects in the past few days amid a 10-day traditional Shi'ite mourning period commemorat-ing the death 14 centuries ago of

Hussain, grandson of the Prophet Mohammed (PBUH).

Two Shi ites were killed hy Sunnis last night at Taunsa Sharif in southwestern Punjah, police said. One person was killed in a gunfight at Muzaffar-

gash, in the south of the province. At Jhang, gunmen fired from rooftops and threw explosives at a Shi'ite mourning procession yesterday, a government statement said. Police escorting

the procession returned the fire. Twenty policemen and four civilians were injured, it said. Despite the curfew, authorities allowed a Shi ite procession to march along a 2.5-km (1.5-mile) route in Jhang today under the protection of police and troops

Tahir said. Authorities have alerted security forces to ward off sectarian clashes.

without incident, Jhang district

magistrate Mohammad Athar

Japan also has monuments commemorating the bomb-ings. Hiroshima collected more than \$2.5 million in public donations last year to preserve the skeletal remains of a Jiang makes rare trip to Tibet, rails against separatists, anti-Chinese moves

BEIJING, July 30, (UPI): China's Communist Party chief made a rare trip to Tibet, where he drove home Beijing's hard-line pledge to crush any separatist or anti-Chinese moves in the ostensibly autonomous mountain region, it was reported

The official Xinhua News Agency said party general secretary Jiang Zemin travelled to the restive Chinese-ruled region July 20 hut did not explain the 10-day delay in reporting it. The visit also was reported on central television and in the official

The last visit by a Communist Party general secretary was the May 1980 tour made by reformminded Chief Hu Yaobang, who irked party hardliners hy recommending government concessions allowing Tibet to reject any central policies "not suited to Tibetan conditions."

Jiang hrought no such message of conciliation, instead ordering local communist officials and government soldiers to step up their vigilance. against anti-Chinese movements in what is officially called the Tibet autonomous region.

"(Jiang) stressed that it is imperative to take

resolute measures to crack down on the activities of splittists at home and abroad creating disturbances and violating social order." Xinhua said.

"Splittists" is the Chinese government term for separatists.

Separatists "ahroad" presumably include Tibetan Buddhism's exiled god-king, the Dalai Lama, who has led an anti-Chinese movement of Tibetans from the Indian Himalayas since a failed

uprising in 1959. Anti-Chinese sentiment has simmered in Tibet

since Chinese troops seized the Himalayan realm in 1950. Two years of mounting riots prompted Beijing to impose martial law in Tibet in March 1989. Although the decree was lifted May 1, the government has issued tough new restrictions on political

Jiang also restated Beijing's hard-line ideological stance, which pays lip service to the religious beliefs of Tibetan Buddhists and other ethnic minorities in China while demanding their unwavering allegiance lo socialism from childhood through "moral"

ARAB TIMES GRAND



COMPETITION NO. 78

PRIZES

First Full House: KD 100 Second Full House: KD 60 Third Full House: KD 40 Top Line: KD 25 Four Corners: KD 25

Hurry! make sure you get your Arab Times

.... HOW TO PLAY

- Solve the clue underneuth the entry cord (below) ond anter the number that you think is the onswer in the ehoded squore on the left-hand side of the card. This square must be completed.
- Now select o further 14 numbers belween 1 and 90 inclusive and enter these in the remoining open squares. You should now have 15 DIFFERENT numbers on your card. Please write them clearly, in ballpoint or ink.
- 3. Fill in your name and address in the
- Moke an exact copy of your 15 numbers an the copy card provided underneath, and keep it so that you can check off your numbers as they oppear in the ARAB TIMES every day.
- 5. Register you Free Bingo entry by eending it to the ARAB TIMES. Read details below
- 6. Watch out lar YDUR numbers each marning in the ARAB TIMES.

FREE BINGO No. 78 **ENTRY**

ANSWER THIS CLUE IN THE SHADED SQUARE: World Cup '90 teams

NAME (Mr./Mrs./Miss)

ADDRESS

IS YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE?



How to claim

EVERYDAY four numbers will appear on Page Two. A number may be repeated. If this happens, continue with the rest of the numbers. Check off on your copy card the num-her or numbers which coincide with your selected nomhers. Do this

Please make a note of the last number you checked off. i.e. the one that completes your claim. Claimants will be asked to give this number which will decide the allocation of prizes.

Wheo you have a claim, phone: 4813566/272 or 287 between 12 noon and 1 pm. Claims after 1 pm WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED. You or aoyone telephoning for you must have your copy card when the claim is

BULES ////

- There is no entry fee, but all antries must be on seporate ARAB TIMES forme and only entries from one competitor may be enclased in the same envelope.
- 2. The number al each day's list will be read from left to right with the left haod number being the first of the day. The order then continues to the right. Cloimants with one number will have preference over claimants with two or more numbers.
- 3. All the ciolmants' entries will be opened at 1 pm on the day cialme ore mode and depending upon the correct clue and all numbers checked being carrect, the last number checked off by the cidiment will be the criterian for awarding the prizes occording to the priority of the number published on that day
- 4. If there is a tie, the winning nome will be drawn from o hat.
- 5. The decision of the judges is final and no correspondence can be entered into. Employees of the Arab Times and Al-Seyassah Organisation and their families are not eligible to
- 6. Na responsibility can be accepted for delayed ar mission entries, or offered or mutilated entries although the date franked on envelopes will be occepted so long as it is prior to tha competition starting dote. Envelopes without names, Initiois on the bock, initiols in front, and those received after the closing time detailed on this form will be disqualified.
- 7. No numbers at ony time will be told over the telephone.
- 8. Cloims must be on the same day's numbers. Ciolms with previous day's numbers will not be entertained.

Is the initial of your surname in the front of the envelope?

PLEASE PRINT YOUR NAME ON THE BACK OF THE ENVELOPE AND INITIAL OF YOUR SURNAMEON THE LEFT HAND TOP CORNER IN FRONT.

This is essential for the speedy checking of claims. Entries received without names and initials as mentioned

above will be disqualified When you have completed your entry card and copy card and filled in your name and address, send in your entries, by post, addressed to:

Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat Kuwait.

A surer alternative is to deliver by hand to the Arab Times, Al-Seyassah Building, Airport Road, Shuwaikh.

Preparations begun for new school year

Five new schools in Ahmadi

ADVANCE preparations have begun to meet requirements of the new school year - 1990/91 which will enable the ministry to obviate negative aspects.

Speaking to a local daily, the director of private education Abdullah Muhanna said that the department is closely following up the activities of private institutes through several field visits. It is also renew-

Efforts

In a related development, the director of

Ahmadi Educational Area, Abdullah Al ing licences of private schools which have expired recently.

Loquian was quoted as saying that the new school year will witness the opening of five new schools and authorities are making every effort to ensure that these schools

receive all their educational supplies. All preparations are being co-ordinated by special committees specially formed to undertake these tasks. Maintenance works and renovations of the schools in the area are also being implemented. The relevant hudget to be allocated for teachers, principals and assistant principals is also being reviewed, the official said.



Currency trading fever

Foreign currency trading operation rooms at local hanks are charactarised by traders always on high elert surrounded invariably with loud-ringing telaphones and TV computer

One of the oparators said that the rates of currancies constantly fluctuate, due to political and economic developments in the world. She said that her job required her to follow up all such developments on the politic-economic map in order to help her make

cerclul projections of what is likely to affect the rates of currencies. Amjad Al Zemel, said it is hard to guarantee the validity of projections which are hased on conjectures, as the factors affecting currency rates are hard to predict.

She said that the projections made in the seventies, for instance, were more precise than those made now, as the currency rates were not so affected by political statements, but were mainly responsiva to economic indicators which were the major factors influencing

Hanad Al Jandal, said that work in the operation room is full of life and suspense, and that it is characterised by lack of monotony, and that this work required agility and cautiousness in concluding purchase or selling transactions.



Hanad Al Ghanim, said that work in the traders operations room knows over the informed of the developments in the international arena. Therefore, time developments in the international arena. Therefore, time developments in the international arena. ability to infer results and to tie the introduction to the conclusion

He added that projections are made through continued follow-up and an aways of weeking as they happen on the international and domestic levels. Losses he commented and distimes be the result of erroneous analysis, or the end-product of the assassmaller, at one international political ligure, or sudden reshuffle in a certain government, or accuracy and ted swing in the international economic situation or others

She pointed out that in Kuwait, traders face certain difficulties in obtaining headuif information, astrading in the Kuwaiti markets starts at a time when international markets are starting to close down and ends before American markets start to come to ale.

Liala Al Mudaf and Mahra Mutwalli, said that thems is a tiresome job, which among other things requires them to deliberate with the person in charge before making any wild decision. Every trader is entitled to operate in the market with a set amount of minimal Pictures show traders hard at work

Tipping becomes an accepted norm here

THOUGH the practice of tipping for services rendered has become an accepted norm in Western countries, till recently in Kuwait it was considered to good service.

A local daily conducted an opinion poll to determine the views of a cross-section of society.

Hamed Badawi, a lahourer at one of the car wash stations said that he receives KD90 salary every month and as his salary cannot cover living costs, he has to augment it with tips. He said that the amount of tips he receives monthly depends to a large extent on the season and various other festive occasions.

Judgement

However, on an average he said that he received tips between KD60 to KD70 every month. He indicated that most customers who own expensive vehicles pay more by way of tips than those who own older vehicles. He added that he does not discriminate between a customer, but does put more effort on e vehicle whose customer tips. He commented that he has developed a good sense of judgement towards customers who tip and those who do not.

Generally, speaking he said that men customers tend to tip more than females. However, he said that quite often a customer asks for good services promising a good tip, but leaves without paying any.

Marwan Al Hareeri another car wash labourer said that he has been working in the same joh for nine years and that tips are important to him because a salary alone cannot cover hving expenses. He pointed out that without tips he would not stay another minute in the same job adding that those who pay more receive better service and care than those who don't pay.

Ideal

At the time being, he doesn't consider taking up another ioh because working at a car wash is the ideal place for tips. For each vehicle he washes he gets between 250 and 750 fils and some customers pay KD1. The highest tip he ever received while working at the same car wash station was KD to during one of the Eids, he said.

by both individuals and merchants.

support to the GCC states, he said.

free commerce with the GCC states.

GCC states during the same period, sources said.

European exports.

Used car decision

to be re-evaluated

THE decision of the Council of Ministers to prohibit the import of cars

that are over two-years-old will he re-evaluated in light of complaints

Speaking on the issue, the Minister of Commerce and Industry,

Naser Al Roudhan explained that individuals on an average import on

a totalised basis 100 cars for their own use and not for trade. Con-

Meanwhile, the official commenting on the results of meetings of the

GCC-EEC committee said that negotiation schedules between GCC

states and the European Economic Community are being advanced

due to the collective stand of the GCC states. This has lent political

In e releted development, reliable sources said that negotiations between GCC and EEC are ongoing and commented that some officials of the EEC said thet Gulf states should unify customs duties on

Sources said thei Gulf officials believe the problem can be solved by

agreeing to suspend customs duties on European exports during the period of negotietions. However, the sources said that the Gulf officials

believe that the most serious problem is the European "lobhy" related

to the European petrochemical industry that rejects any egreement of

The EEC imported from GCC member states about 8,621 million

Euro-monetary units in 1988 and 12,828 million units were exported to

sequently, this figure does not affect the local market.

Abdullah Ali Al Jourani, a customer said that he is against tipping unless for specific humane situations. He added that in general the tips phenomenon be an exception. However, this situation seems to has become very common in society and that it have changed in the very recent past and customers. Would be hard not to pay a tip particularly when a now believe that it is imperative to tip if they expect. It is imperative to tip if they expect.

He added that the amount of tips vary from place to another. He pays 250 fils at car wash station and the same tip at the vegetable and fruit markets and co-operative societies. He indicated that the situation is different at hotels and large restaurants.

He stated that in order to get good services, a customer should at least give a sign to the labourer concerned prior to performing such service. He added that he had to avoid going to several places due to the way some labourers pester a customer for a tip. He stated that some of them act in a very pushy manner and harrass customers.

Bribes

Jourani considers tips as bribes which customers are forced to pay to ensure better service. He pointed out that tipping is a strange phenomenon in Kuwaiti society and called on officials to end the habit.

Ahmad Abdullah, another customer said that he only pays tips to elderly labourers as a humane act. He feels that older labourers cannot take work pressure like the young ones. On an average he pays KD 1-2 depending on the type of services.

He was more willing to tip a labourer who doesn't request it before performing his work.

Support

Mohammed Al Mesbah does not pay any tips at all. He considers tips as bribes adding that a labourer should not demand a tip as long as he is getting e

Fatema Jasem Al Ajmi said that some labourers deserve tips, particularly expatriates who come from poor countries and receive low salaries in addition to beingold. She expressed support for the tips phenomenon adding that she considers tips to be a kindly gesture to the needy. She pointed out, however, that labourers should not get accustomed to receiving tips from customers and should concentrate more on doing their jobs honestly.

Committee to regulate use of chemicals

THE Minister of Health Dr Abdul Wahab Al Fawzan has formed e co-ordinating committee to regulate the use of chemical substances, under the chairmanship of the secretary of the Environmental Protection Cotmcil Ibrahim Mohammad

The committee consists of representatives from the ministries of interior, oil, health, communications, Kuwait Institute for Scientifie Research, Public Authority for Agricultural Affairs and Fish Resources, Kuwait Fire Department, Kuwait Municipality and others.

The committee will lay down import regulations for chemicals, establish packaging and destruction constraints of expired items or chemical wastes.

Agricultural authority

Substantial aid to livestock farmers

THE deputy director-general for animal resources at the Public Authority for Agricultural Affairs and Fish Resources Dr Sultan Ahmad Sultan has said that the authority is offering substantial aid to farmers through direct and indirect support of the poultry sector, in the amount of KD 250 annually for the purchase of medical supplies, and

vaccines . He told a local daily that the authority's indirect aid to farmers is in the form of education and publication of educational posters, as well as diagnostie, treatment and prevention services to farms and poultry enterprises.

He said that a great deal of progress has been made on the cattle and sheep raising project in Kabad, and the Wafra sheep and camel rearing project, and all needed utilities for these projects are provided through public ten-

He pointed out that there is a number of local environmental studies being conducted hy the department within the fram-ework of the Genetic Improvement Project which seeks to acclimatise animals to the weather conditions in Kuwait and step up their productivityof meat and dairy products, end at the same time help produce new flocks of high performance and ability to live through the local environmental variables

He said that the mad cow disease currently rampant in Europe has, not come to Kuwait, and no cases have been reported as the country's exits are under tight control and provided with fully-equipped quarantines.

He said that the authority paid KD 2,738,000 to support cowraising farmers and provided them with needed vet and prevention services through making available medications and compensating for sustained

Afforestation

Meanwhile, Kuwait's Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources has confirmed that the mid- and long-term greenery and afforestation plan is to be based on comprehensive support provisions as well as a general framework to direct the plan's projects in order to keep in line

with the state's plan.
In its annual report, the authority confirmed the importance of budging the gap in the afterna-lation relieves during the mid-

ferm blan which covers the period from 1990-1995 and the long-term plag which will be in 1995 and would last up to 2005 The report added that the expansion of the plan a score will include developing afforestation activities which could be implemented annually. The

report said that the mid- and long-term plan will provide two integrated frameworks through preparing a time schedule for afforestation and greeners and the allocation of the necessary budget required for the implementation of the plan In general, the report said that the plan will produce a strategy for the activities to be implemented during the period from 1990 up to 2005 AD.

It added that the specific objectives of the plan could be represented by the enhancing of the greening activities, the evaluation of water sources. review of soil survey, defining technical requirements and the setting up of the necessary policies and procedures for public contribution in the afforestation and greenery plan.

Scheme On the other hand, the report said that the plan will set up a comprehensive scheme for Kuwait City in addition to studying the need for desert resorts and huilding recreational facilities. Meanwhile, the plan will follow up the progress which had

been made towards the enacting of the necessary legislations and laws which may govern agricultural activities. Apart from the above, the plan

also includes the adoption of an information campaign aiming at urging the different sectors in the country to support the authority's greenery and afforestation efforts

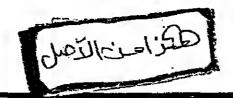
The authority will organise training courses which aim to prepare national cadres to contribute in such a plan. The courses will be organised in co-operation with Kuwait University and the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training, the

report said. Niqab ladies appeal

A NUMBER of women who wear 'niqab' (face covering) have appealed to the Ministry of the Interior to respond to their proposals in relation to the traffie law.

They suggested that they be permitted to affix a special sign on their cars to indicate that drivers are allowed to wear nigab in the same manner that signs are affixed on cars of the deaf.

They said that they are compelled to wear the face covering due to religious and social values that prevent them from showing their faces to men. Consequently, they said that they are cited for traffic violations and called on officials to accord special concern to their social circumstances as many of them are in need of a car due to transportation problems in Kuwait.



Rumeithiya cleanliness needs attention: mayor Kuwait sees 25

Complaint against contractor

KUWAIT MUNICIPALITY needs to focus attention to the needs of Rumeithiya, given the poor cleanliness services extended in the area, Mohammed Al Ban-

nouh was quoted by a local daily as saying.

He said that the tender for cleanliness services was awarded to the lowest bidder who was unqualified to undertake the work and the number of workers required was far below than as stipulated in the

(Continued from Page 1)

He denied that Kuwait was extrac-

ing oil beyond its territory, and

ung oil beyond its territory, and stressed: "Kuwait produces only from its territory, and if there is any misunderstanding, this should be resolved through the formation of a joint panel to discuss the issue."

Asked as to whether Kuwait had made a "big compromise," the minister maintained, "there is no doubt ... by Kuwait not asking for an increase in quota, it made a compromise."

in quota, it made a compromise. Other states made compromises

All Ameeri
indicated that as yet, not enough time
indicated that as yet, not enough time

had gone by since his appointment to allow for a thorough evaluation.

Commenting on price tendencies in the future, the Kuwaiti oil minister

said that it was difficult to foresee just yet bow price will behave, but he hoped, if quotas were respected, that

oil prices would increase and reach the reference price of \$21. The National Council's External

Relations Committee held a meeting

here today in presence of Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikb Sabah At Ahmed and the

council's acting Speaker Rashid

The meeting was called for by Sheikh Sabah who briefed the com-

mittee on the latest developments

regarding the situation between

Ruwait and Iraq.

The United States Ambassador in Syria, Edward Djerejian boped that Kuwait and Iraq would reach a peaceful settlement of their dispute.

Addressing a press conference the American envoy repeated US com-mitment to protect its vital interests

in the Arabian Gulf and said Washin-

gion strives for a peaceful end to current tension in the Gulf.

Urging all concerned parties and the Gull states to take necessary measures to maintain peace in the

region, Djerejian praised Arah diptomatic efforts as positive and

hoped a peaceful settlement accepta-

and Iraq herald a good start for

negotiations between the two sides and have been the fruit of a concerted

Klibi, talking to Kuna in Cairo last night as he strived to take part in the meeting of the Islamic countries'

foreign ministers which opens tomorrow, added that both Iraq and

Kuwait bad demonstrated keen interest insolving the crisis under the Arab League umbrella.

The League's chief paid tribute to King Fahd Bin Abdul-Aziz of Saudi Arahia and Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak for their diplomate

efforts that made the Jeddah talks

Klibi said the League did its own

share of mediation and he expressed belief that both Kuwaii and Iraq

have confidence in the pan-Arab

He also pointed out that Kuwait

had acted promptly to defuse the crisis with Iraq and he cited lightning

trips to five Arah Gulf countries by

Kuwaii's Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah who briefed the region's leaders on the

A diplomatic source at the Egyp-tian Foreign Ministry has reiterated

Egypt is confident that Kuwait and

lrag would adhere to Arab sobdarily and Arab principles "as that was the

only guarantee for the success of their scheduled meeting in Jeddah

The official expressed his coun-

try's hope that the meeting between Sheikh Saad and the Iraqi Vice-President Izzat Ibrahim would con-

tribute to reaching a satisfactory set-tlement of differences existing bet-

In a statement to Kuna, the official

denied Egypt was aware of the meel-

ing agenda and affirmed that his

country is still playing a mediating

role between Iraq and Kuwait in order to resolve the dispute. The

mediation efforts that were begun by

President Muharak resulted in cessa-

On Egypt's rote in solving the dis-

pute between the United Arah Emirates and traq, the Egyptian official said that the UAE President

Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahyan

will be holding talks with President

Muharak on this issue during bis official visit to Cairo that begins

Weather

ween the two brotherly countries.

dispute with Iraq.

Arab mediation effort.

his to both sides will be achieved. Arah League chief Chadli Klibi has said the reconcitatory talks in: Jeddah tomorrow between Kuwaie

Explaining the weakness of the contrac-

tor, the official said that the same contractor is involved in undertaking cleaning contracts at six areas including Salwa. Maidan Hawully, Al Sulmiya, Bayan and

Garbage remains uncollected for two days resulting in foul odour.

The official recommended that the contractor provide a garbage container for each house in the area with the house number clearly indicated on each container. In this respect, he said that fines should be imposed on families who do not make use of the cleanliness facilities and violate the law.

He also criticised those who leave their scrap cars in public places. The spread of "scores of scrapped cars" all over Kuwait is uncivilised, he said.

Meanwhile, the daily interviewed the controller of Kuwait Municipality at the second area who confirmed that the cleaning contract in the area will be awarded to another contractor as of October, 1990.

stipulations of the tender.

He pointed out that three cleaning companies have been contracted with to undertake these services at Rumeithiya. Salwa. Mishref, Bayan. Maidan Hawally and Salmiya areas. The official called upon citizens to place their garbage in hins al

Ghunaim receives envoys

The Education Minister Dr Abdulla Yousel Al Ghunaim received In his office recently Ambassadors of Bahrain, Essa Al Jamea, UAE, Ubaid Al Zuabi; Oatar, Ahmed Al Rumaihi and the UK, Michael Weslon. They discussed educational and cultural co-operation between Kuwait and their countries. Pictures above and



From the courts

Two get 10 years RI for kidnap and assault

THE Criminal Court sentenced two persons to ten years rigorous imprisonment on charges of kidnapping and assaulting a boy. The court heard that one of the defendants was a friend of the boy and offered to take him in his car with another friend to spend time in the bouse of an Arab family. The boy agreed to go with them. But the defendant entered a dark place in the desert near the airport and tried to assault him. The boy resisted so he was beaten on the shoulder and eye with a sharp instrument.

The defendants then assaulted him and threatened to dishonour him among his friends if he notified the police. The CID officer testified that he faced the defendants with the charge and they confessed. The officer referred the boy to the hospital for injuries sustained. He also testified that the boy's shirt was torn when he resisted.

Sentencing withheld for selling stolen goods: The Court of First Instance refrained from passing sentence on a man accused of stealing and selling electrical fuses belonging to the

Ministry of Electricity and Water. The court was told that a CID officer was told that the defendant was selling these fuses and sent a decoy with marked KD10 to effect purchase. Dur-

ing the transactions, the accused was apprehended. However, the court in its deliberations took into consideration the accused's statement that he bad

purchased these from another individual who he was unable to locate and the fact that the goods were of insignificant monetary value and that the accused had no previous criminal record.

Four acquitted of causing death: The Court of First Instance acquitted four workers on charges of causing the accidental death of their colleague at a sulphur factory by not abiding by safety regulations.

The defendants and the victim were working without donning oxygen masks while working with poisonous gases. The victim, however, lost consciousness and fell from a height which caused instant

The defendants claimed that they too had lost consciousness and were unaware of their colleague's

Drugs successfully apprehen-

ded: Customs inspectors successfully apprehended a total of 27 pieces of hashish and marijuana, three bags of assorted narcotics, a piece of opium, 14 pieces of heroin, 129,371 narcotic tahlets, 18,138 bottles of alcohol, some ammunition and arrested

23 infiltrators. Giving these figures, director of the Censorship and Inspection Department at the General Customs Department, Abdul Rahman Mohammed Al Fares said that customs officers are vigilant and have acquitted sophisticated expertise in the detection of contraband. A total of 14 custom violations were issued by the department during the current year, the official said.

Narcotics trader caught: CID men at Hawalli Governorate arrested a Jordanian national Riyadh M. on the charge of trading in narcotic pills. He was caught red banded and referred to investigation authorities.

On the other hand, the coast guards arrested 18 Iranian infiltrators during their attempt to enter into the country illegally using two boats. They were referred to the investigation authorities.

Joy-ride cars: Several people in the Kheitan Area have reported to the local police station that their cars were stolen from their respective parkings in front of their houses. A Yemeni national who also reported his car as stolen, later found it abandoned some distance from his house.

Police have indicated that it is youths who take these cars for joy-rides and said that investigations are under progress.

Pharmacist arrested for selling narcotics: Detectives of the Criminal Inves-

tigation Department arrested a pharmacist working in a private pharmacy in Hawalli for selling Aritan pills which are classified as narcotic pills.

These pills are sold only on prescriptions stamped by the Health Ministry at a price of KDI.600 for 100 pills. However, the accused sold them without prespills. However, me acceptions for KD40.

Man acquitted for escaping imprisonment: The Criminal Court acquitted one M. from the charge of escaping out of the country after being sentenced in a crime to three years imprisonment. The defendant was brought before the court with a passports employee at Abdali border centre who was accused of helping the defendant to escape out of the country. The defendant denied the charge against him and claimed he left the country but did not know the sentence against him that was issued on charge of issuing a dud cheque. He added he returned bome only after four days of leaving country.

8 arrested for possession of nar-

cotics: CID men at Capital Governorate arrested five Pakistani nationals: Mohammed S., Erfan S., Sayed M., Mohammed A., and Minawer H., and three Bangladeshi nationals Shahida B., Sheikh A., and Abdul Mannan A. for possessing and taking narcotics. The first defendant was caught by CID men with 52 pieces of nashish in his car. He confessed be got the hashish from Sheikh who also confessed he got the contraband from Abdul Mannan. Other defendants were arrested alongwith the first defendant. All have been referred to the investiga-

Kuwaiti oil policy stable: Ameeri

KUWAIT Oil Minister Dr Rashed Salem Al Ameeri has described Kuwait's oil policy as stable, and that it never changes in response to cabinet reshuffles; as it is part and parcel of the national policy of the country. He called in a statement to the

London-based Al Majelleh magazine, for its July 31 edition, for the formation of a technical apparatus within Opec to be entrusted with the follow-up of programmes on the development of substitute energy resources. and related technologies.

He said that the policy line pursued by the government of Kuwait over the past 12 years has been successful and resulted in many accomplishments at the local and external levels.

He stressed the need for evaluating previous investment attempts in order to determine the direction to be followed to guarantee and serve the best interest of Kuwait,

He said that the attempt to purchase new oil refineries, and fuel distribution stations in West Europe has been one of the successful projects undertaken by the Kuwait Petroleum Corporation, which was studied and implemented under directives from Sheikh Khalifa, which has given Kuwait greater flexibility and better chances to supply con-sumers with oil from the field directly.

Marketing

He said that to transfer this attempt to some countries in Asia is still under study and discussion, and that no final decision has been taken in this respect yet, as the Kuwait Petroleum Corporation's mark-eting team and the International Oil Company are still jointly preparing extensive studies on marketing to Asian markets and potential capacity as well as the type and volume of market

requirements.
As a result of Kuwait's commitment to its oil production quota, Kuwait might be obliged to buy oil from abroad in as much as needed for its Europe refineries, Ameeri said.

He pointed out that this happened on a number of occasions and Kuwait actually purchased oil from Egypt. Algiers and Nigeria.

He expressed belief that the current role of Opec needs further expansion and that a special team must be set up to follow up studies on finding substitute energy resources and related

programmes. Similar teams must be formed with economic and scientific tasks, in order to study the alternatives rivalling with oil production cost and versatility.

Arab food and water security discussed

AMMAN, July 30, (Kuna): Chairman of the Kuwaiu Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources Sheikh Ibrahim Al Duaij met here last night with Jordanian Viceroy Prince Hassan Bin Talal.

Sheikh Ihrahim said that during the meeting, which was attended hy Jordanian Agriculture Minister Dr Sleiman Araibat. development projects in the Arab world in general and bilateral co-operation in particular were discussed.

He noted that discussion cenired on Arah food and water security.

Sheikh Ihrahim affirmed that the Arab world suffers from, water shortage, noting that a comprehensive strategy should be drawn up to solve the water

Regarding hilateral co-operation between Kuwait and Jordan, the Kuwaiti official said there is an agricultural co-operation protocol between the two countries that was concluded in

Ali Al Houti, the controller said that the old contract bad expired. He said that citizens will witness positive developments in the sphere of cleaning due to the new stipulations of the tender.

23 rescue operations

KUWAIT Fire Department has prepared a report on 25 fire out-breaks that were dealt with over the past two weeks. These fires were reported to have been caused either by electrical sparks. gas leaks from the domestic cylinders, sparks emitted by the incense burners, sparks from oxygen welders, electrical shortcircuits or power overload.

The report said that 11 cases were dealt with involving fires in chalets, wooden barracks, used as private residence, stores or kitchen, and the reasons include oil spills on the cooker, carclessly thrown eigarette ends and children playing with inflammable material.

The report also mentioned two cases in which fires broke out in two sea boats caused by electrical short-circuit, and another

involved a fire outbreak in a tent caused by children playing with matches. Fires breaking out in automobiles numbered 22, caused by electrical short-circuits or petrol leaks.

The report said that the rescue operations included 23 cases. nine of which involved the rescue of people trapped in lifts for reasons of overweight, four cases of rescue of people trapped inside cars involved in road accidents. four cases of cars stuck in sand in remote areas. 3 cases of children trapped inside closed rooms with lost keys, and one involving a maid with her finger stuck inside

at water cooler pipe.

The report put the number of rescued people at 56, 24 of them injured, eight sustained by firemen, 32 people rescued safe and sound and four deaths. Two were due to road accidents and one in a fire outhreak.

Traffic accidents

Despite efforts exerted by the General Traffic Department tGTDt media and public charity societies, truffic accidents in Kuwait are extremely high.

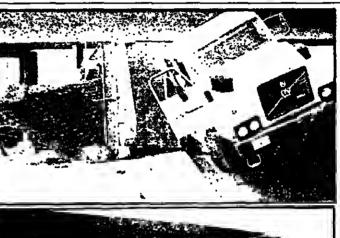
An official source said that the government spent KD5 million to combat the issue which caused an estimated loss of KD1,250

million from 1979 to 1988, During the period, a total of 22,384 accidents were reported which resulted in 21,232 injuries and

4.327 deaths.
The official added that comprehensive efforts are exerted by the GTD, information and health ministries in addition to carious media facilities. Efforts are also exerted by the Road Safety Society which was established early 1980s aimed at upgrading traffic awareness.

The source added that the role

currently played by the Kuwait Foundation for the Advancement of Sciences in combatting traffic accidents is to be commended. The foundation has presented a film which deals with the issue in a more comprehensive manner with the co-operation of the ministries of interior, education and public works which oversaw the engineering aspects of the film. The film entitled 'Street Wars' can be ciewed both in English and Arabic, the





Truck turns over

A truck carrying a heavy load of re-inforced steel turned over when i Iried to turn left at the cross road of Ghazali flyover and Canada Dry Sireet on Sunday at 4 pm. The truck lay on its right side and damaged a lamp post No one was injured and the driver escaped unburt.

Communications complaints

THE director of the Citizen's Office at the Ministry of Communications Saleh Mubarak Al Naices has said that of the frequent complaints that are lodged by people with the office are those dealing with subscribers who are provided with direct overseas dialling system, but are surprised to bills for overseas

He told Al Muwasalat magazine that these complaints also protest mistakes in the statement of account and that this results in overcharging subscribers for a number of minutes he did not use, such as 100 for 10.

He said that some transactions are not very carefully checked and that this invariably happens when the subscriber first applies 10 get a telephone line. A mistake is made in the completion of per-sonal data of the subscriber which later results in a series of other mistakes. Naices added that other com-

plaints involved unannounced disconnection of service, and this at times happen when the tele-phonecentral technician calls the subscriber to notify him of the measures to be taken and the one call is received by someone other than the subscriber, his maid or child, and the response is acted

Seeking treatment abroad now a habit: Fouzan

Committee to speed up approvals

By Diana Abou Haidar Arab Times stall

SEEKING treatment abroad is a matter of habit for some Kuwaitis who also seem to fall sick during the summer months in hope of doubling their treatment trip as a vacation, said Minister of Public Health, Dr Abdul Wahab Al Fouzan.

Commenting to Arab Times on his recent decision to form a committee for organising the service of treatment abroad, he said: "It is regrettable that some patients insist on being sent for treatment abroad in spite of assurances from specialised doctors and panels that they can be successfully treated in Kuwait. These patients also insist on travelling during the months of June, July and August. Do peo-ple get sick in the summer and stay healthy in the winter?"

Fouzan added that the ministry is always keen on engaging the services of no less than 300 visiting professors from England, Germany, France and the United States to treat difficult cases in different specialisations. 'These doctors are among the top in their fields, and if a patient wants to make an



Dr Abdul Wahab Al Fouzan appointment to see them in their own countries, it will take him three or four months."

The minister also said that according to visiting physicians. the standard of medical services in Kuwait is excellent. "A number of neighbouring countries send their patients to be treated in Kuwait. We treat thousands of patients from the Gulf and other Arab countries every year and our physicians are consulted by neighbouring countries."

Asked if the new Supreme Medical Committee aims at reducing the costs of treatment abroad, the minister said that it certainly wasn't. "On the con-

Irary, the committee could approve more cases to be sent abroad. Its main purpose is sim-plifying and speeding up the process of studying and approving applications of patients."
This will afford the minister more time to give to other mat-

ters pertaining to developing

staff and equipment of the minis-

try. It will also give the responsibility of decision-making to a number of leading physicians rather than to one person." The committee is comprised of seven senior Kuwaiti physicians

among them Dr Mohamad Al "Before the Supreme Medical

Committee was set up, the minister would meet with the concerned committees once a week to look into applications. But such meetings sometimes had 10 be postponed especially when the minister went on leave or on a mission out of the country. The new committee can meet twice a week now to take care of applications of patients who cannot wait." explained Fouzan.

He added that the committee will also be able to determine the specialisations of visiting docfors needed in Kuwait by studying patients' applications.

Abide by safety conditions: Omer

THE director of the lahour department at Hawalli Governorate Adnan Al Omer called on employers and employees to show more co-operation towards abiding by the vocational safely conditions stipulated in the private sector law and related ministerial decisions,

According to findings of a recent research study in this respect, the official said that vocational safety is a scientific method aimed at minimising casualties during work hours.

He added that making optimum use of productive elements by incorporating state-of-the-art safety technology should ennstitute the basis for reducing losses which occur as a result of work casualties. In this respect, he said that the role of the state calls for reviewing current safety legislations to unify and develop it to keep abreast with the rapid economic. social and industrial developments.

To hring about a comprehensive safety strategy, he called for close co-operation between the Ministry of Health and the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour by setting up an effective system for the implementation of safety and vocational health

In this context, he called for setting up of national institute for vocational safety to be provided with the latest technology. He also called on employers to adopt the best means to obviate professional risks and ensure regular maintenance of equipment.

Additionally, he said that workers should be subjected to regular medical tests and also called on employers to provide work sites with first-aid materials. Employers should also be committed to reporting to the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour any incidents of work casualties to enable authorities to conduct investigations.

Failaka, 33°C 91°F Maximum humidity recorded: Kuwaic 13 per cent Ahmadi, 42 per cent Failaka: 30 per cent

TEMPERATURE will be around normal with moderate north wind freshen at times. State of sea. Slight to moderate fligh water, 5,22 am, 7 23 pm Low water, 1,15 pm, 12,00 noon Sunrise, 5,07 am Sunset 6.41 pm Maximum temperature recorded: Kuwaii: 45°C 113°F Ahmadi. 42°C 108°F

Maximum temperature expected: Kuwaii: 46°C 115°F Ahmadi: 43°C 109°F Failaka: 44°C (11°F Minimum temperatures recorded: Kuwaii. 31 C 88°F Ahmadi: 35°C 95°F

Faliaka: 44°C 111°F

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

BEHIND every argument is someone's ignorance — Louis Brandeis, US Supreme Court justice (1856-1941).

Children draw strife images

Occupied territories

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, (Reuter): Faceless Israeli soldiers tote rifles. Arab women weep over the dead and a Palestinian flag flutters

overhead in a drawing by a six-year-old boy,

These are images drawn by children growing up in the intifada, the
31-month-old Palestinian uprising against Israeli rule of the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip.

"The children always put confrontation in the forefront. Stores, huildings and schools are mere background," said Cairo Arafat, a psychologist who analyses drawings by children in the Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip. **Values** Suffering has changed their values. Children's idols are now masked

stone-throwers, not movie stars or famous athletes. Their drawings reflect the world as a place whre stern Israeli soldiers fire at stone-throwers.

Arafat, who works at the East Jerusalem Early Childhood Resource Centre, provided children's drawings for an Israeli Museum exhibition called "Chil-dren's Visions of War and

More than 200 drawings and paintings hy children from strifetorn parts of the world - including Israel - were displayed in the children's wing of the museum. Palestinian children had dif-

ficulty imagining a soldier had a family life or a conscience,

"Not knowing the soldiers as A Palestinian kid people or individuals is what led them to leave them faceless. That's why in drawings the gun is salient, not personal features.
"The children perceive soldiers as killing machines," she said.
Kids

"When we asked the kids what the soldiers did when they went home, they said they cleaned their rifles. The kids never associated family with

A Palestinian kid

Though their drawings are filled with symbols of violence, Palestinian children — like those in South Africa, Lebanon and Cambodia — have grown resilient to the conflict around them.

Arafat said that in the early days of the intifada, children trembled, cried and ran to an adult when they heard gunshots.

"Now kids will be playing and hear shooting but not respond. One kid might prick up her ears and ask if tear-gas will come inside but that's

A study of Palestinian children soon to be released also indicated they had high self-esteem and normal aspirations for the future despite

living in an atmosphere of violence. "Maybe two per cent said they wanted to be in armed struggle. Most wanted to be tradesmen, teachers, nurses and doctors," Arafat said. But Raana Nashashibi, another psychologist, said Palestinian children would suffer trauma from the revolt in the long term.

"The intifada has caused a state of perpetual unrest where normal socialising and play are impossible," she said.

In the West Bank town of Ramallah, children aged eight to 13 played Israelis and Arabs. The little Palestinian activists threw pebbles at soldiers who chased them with sucks, shouting in Arabic and Hebrew. Eyad El Sarrej, a psychiatrist in the Gaza Strip where the uprising crupted in December 1987, said nightmares, bed-wetting and phobia

were common in the early days. A study done shortly after the outbreak showed 28 per cent of Gaza children suffered from a high level of anxiety. Six months later the

figure had dropped to 13 per cent, Sarrej said.

At the start, parents tried to keep their children indoors but the momentum of the revolt drew many youngsters into the streets.to confront Israeli authority.
"It was then that parents' authority started to erode. The authority of

teachers was also affected," Sarrej said.

During school examinations this month, many students stole tests from teachers and cheated or shouted out answers while taking them.

Teachers said efforts to stop them were fruitless. Before the intifada parents set the example. The children's idols were movie stars. Now their idnls are masked activists," said Sarrej.
"Children who probably would never have gone out the door

without permission are now calling their parents cowards," he added. But their participation in the nationalist struggle has sometimes cost B'tselem, an Israeli group that monitors human rights in the occupied territories, said tsraeli security forces had killed 157 children

in the uprising. Some inadvertently walked into a riot. Palestinian children who previously had little if any contact with

Israelis now regard soldiers and Israelis as one and the same thing. When a Palestinian journalist took his four-year-old boy to predominantly Jewish West Jerusalem for the first time, he asked: "If they're Israelis, why aren't they carrying guns?

TODAY IN HISTORY

1602 - Marshal Biron of France is executed for treason 1658 — Aurangzeb is proclaimed Mogul Emperor in India. 1789 — Austrian and Russian troops under Francis Duke of Coburg and Count Alexander Suvorov defeat Turks at Focshani in Romania.

1812 - Venezuelan republic falls to Spanish force, and Francisco de Miranda is arrested.

1919 — Germany adopts Weimar constitution. 1926 — Afghanistan signs non-aggression pact with Soviet

1956 — Britain and West Germany sign 10-year agreement on

1962 - Britain agrees to establish wider Malaysian federation. 1964 — US Ranger 7 spacecraft transmits to earth first closeup nictures of the moon.

1971 - US Apollo 15 astronauts take six and one-half hour ride on moon in electric car. 1974 - Ceasefire agreement takes effect between Turkey and

Greece in fighting on Cyprus. 1978 - Gunman shoots his way into Iraqi embassy in Paris and

1986 - Britain's cabinet unanimously supports Prime Minister Margarel Thatcher's resistance to stiff sanctions against South

holds hostages for several hours before surrendering to French

1988 — Pier jammed with thousands of festival travellers

collapses at ferry terminal in northwest Malaysia, killing at least 30 people and injuring about 370.

1989 — Thousands of residents flee Beirut, Lebanon, as fierce shelling continues.

How will Swedish non-alignment survive without visible means of support? Tony Austin takes a look.

Swedish military faces crisis

Defence structure unreformed since WW II

STOCKHOLM, (Reuter): Swedish neutrality has survived intact since the time of Napoleon. But how will it fare without visible means of support?

Like the cannons of Kaimer Castle on Sweden's east coast, pointing proudly out to sea but under-mined by rabbit warrens, the foundations of its

defence policy are starting to slip.
"Sweden has continually put off reforming its
World War Two defence structure. Now the issue
has become a crisis," researcher Wilhelm Agrell

Swedes have always been led to believe their neutrality rests nn two pillars — compulsory military service and self-reliance in the most important weapons. Now both these items are costing too much far a country of 8.5 million people.
"What would happen if we removed the two

pillars? Nobody has ever proved that neutrality depends on them," said Agrell, assistant professor of history at Lund University.

Carl Johan Aberg, chairman of the Parliamentary
Defence Committee, said: "We are not thinking
about dropping our neutrality. But we need to
change what it means in practice."

Defence officials, politicians and researchers
agree that an unchanged defence budget of 30 billion

crowns (\$5.1 billion) means cutting either arms spending or the length of military service from the present 7.5 months, or both. The military threat in Sweden is perceived not so

much as an invasinn, but that a great power might try to march through on its way to attack Norway or Finland, as happened during World War Two, or set up bases here. "The aim is to make this such a costly, time-

power will make the attempt," a government hand-Supreme Commander Bengt Gustafsson bebeves the defence committee's budget proposals next year

consuming and uncertain enterprise that no great

will be a turning-point. "The defence industry is in bad shape, Running it down any further could jeopardise our preparedness for war. It is easier to train people in arms than build up a defence industry from scratch," Gustafsson

Aberg said: "Unless we allocate more, both the defence organisation and conscription will have to be cut. It is not a question of one or the other." Sweden cannot expect any immediate benefits from the upheaval within the Warsaw Pact and



"AND WHEN YOU AWAKEN, YOU'L REMEMBER NOTHING ABOUT WATERGATE!

While the Soviet military threat on the (European) continent will be drastically curtailed,

the threat to Sweden and Finland will not be affected," Ingemar Dorfer of the Swedish Defence Research Establishment said in a paper.

Letters to the editor

Islamic revival

SIR: The story which appeared in your newsobtaining hard liquor due to Islamisation since 1977 in Pakistan creates more questions on Islam than answer any.

The extensive usage of notion of fundamentalism and Islamisation process revolving around 80 lashes with an oil-soaked leather whip or cutting of a person's hand for stealing is the most ignorant and detrimental representation of Islam and Islamic civilisation.

There are more accidental deaths by drunken drivers than by drug abusers, therefore, alcohol-ism is even worst of its kind amongst prevalent substance-abuses as it results into more than 100,000 traffic-related deaths a year in the Western Hemisphere. If Islam prohibits substanceabuse, then it is very much in line with the present scientific findings that alcoholism is a substance-abuse of the worst kind and therefore should not be a cause of derision or criticism of Islam. I doubt that individual liberties are curtailed if Islam prohibits alcoholism. If it does, then all the Western governments can be accused of the same crime as narcotic drug use is also strictly prohibited and offenders are dealt with iron clad laws which results into even capital punishment in some of the Far East Asian countries.

Islam has to be studied above such demeaning kind of remarks. If the blind shall lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch - this is what the Bihle preaches. Ignorance from truth or reality is the worst kind of sin because it brings down a person to insignificance and contemptibility.

The disintegration of the Soviet state and German unification are manageable construc-tive problems for the West, but Islamic nations' return to history offers a subtle challenge to them. A bit of understanding is required because both sides hy misunderstanding, rather than malice, can go wrong.

The general feeling that Islam lacks its own enlightenment to reconcile religion with modern thought because Islamic societies failed to keep up with the development of Europe in the 18th and 19th centuries is an incorrect assumption. The reason that the 18th and 19th centuries were difficult times for Muslims was because of their colonial domination. Muslim nations have emerged from this domination only since the last fifty years. The areas where greatest erosion was suffered due to Western colonial powers was the Islamic faith and culture because this represented beliefs, values, attitudes and manners of a

Colonialism

The colonialism underlying assumption was that race was a fundamental determinant of all history and culture, therefore, the key beliefs which raised from such an underlying theory were that non-Western culture was far inferior to that of the West, non-Western people were racially different from the Westerners and this difference was hereditary, thus, cultural inferiority was also hereditary. It was out of this assumption that a charter of change was promulgated for the colonies. Thus vision of transformation of inferior races through Western civilisation became the single-most object for the education of the colonial races. Through this reeducation; it was believed that the cultural life of the people can be transformed and proper military and political control could be established.

The Islamic nations are passing through a very delicate stage. They want to influence and find their lost roots, their beliefs, their values, attitudes and reassertions of identity. This might lead to revivalism in initial stages, but societies move forward not backwards. Let's take the example of the subconfinent. Colonialism received support from evangelists, liberals and utilitarians. In eyes of these three schools of thought. Indian subcuntinent's society was marked by a general corruption of manners and was sunk in misery. Each of these schools proposed solutions so that, according to Charles Grant, the subcontinent residents who were a race of "men lamentably degenerate and base" could be trained for the benefit of mankind.

The evangelists thought that the solution was introduction of Christian missionaries; the liberals believed in Western education and the utilitarians argued in favour of extension of Western culture. Majority of the people who were targets of such experimentation of cultural domination and imperialist expansion were Muslims. Out of the three categories of colonies, the Muslim culture inevitably suffered the most. The thrust of teaching of Gospel, introduction of Western education to silently undermine the fabric of error, and extension of Western culture left the Muslim societies into a disarray.

Islam on the move is a worry which is really uncalled for. The return of Islamic nations to history is the fulfillment of people's inspirations in a post-colonial era; this is the filling of a gap of disappointments. The Islamic societies have the ability to integrate their actions with the modern thought. Slowly and steadily, the Islamic countries have shown their expertise in employing technology to the best use.

The very basic elements on which fundamentalism breeds are alien to Islamic thought. Islam views society as a divinely ordained institution. It emphasises on a social fabric for its society as necessary for imparting knowledge. Consultation criticism and test of all knowledge against evidence forms the basis of 'Shura.' The principle of consensus (ijma) and right to creativity belongs to all. In Islamic society, ethical values require the existence of others, interaction with them and justice to them. The concept of morality is essentially an ethic of action, not an ethic of intention.

Knowledge

Astonishingly, the knowledge in the West about Islam is limited; it is tarnished by centuriesold prejudices and misunderstandings. The critiques of the Holy Quran who read this book should approach this work with respect. The Quran preserves for mankind the pure and undistorted words of the Almighty.

The theme of tolerance in Islam is least known amongst the Westerners. Islam, in its very essence, has tolerance written on its brow. The Quran says, "Let there be no compulsion in religion." The conquest of Makkah is an example which, in Gabriel's opinion, is a rare event in human history that, "a victor has exploited his victory with greater self-restraint and for-bearance than Prophet Mohammed (PBUH).

The people of Book, those possessing scriptures, are placed under the protection of Islam and forbearance towards them is ordained by Prophet Mohammed (PBUH). Prophet is quoted in one of his oral traditions saying that Whoever kills anyone of the people of the Book will not inhale the fragrance of paradise." The Christian community of Nadjran under Prophet's protection thrived. The Prophet is quoted as saying that, "If anyone encroaches upon their right, I myself shall be his enemy.

The expansionist spread of Islam was not a forced conversion of the subdued people. Orientalist, C.H. Becker, emphasises that, "It did not occur to the Muslims at all in the beginning to convert the subjected people." Scholars like Hugo Winkler, Leone Ceatani and C.H. Becker have convincingly proved that everywhere the subjected people enjoyed free exercise of their religion without any doubt. The treatment of the

Jews by Islamic society cannot be considered as harsh. It was under Islamic rule in Spain that the mediaeval Judaism, against which an un-scrupulous war of extermination had been previously waged by Orthodnxy, experienced its greatest flowering where its greatest philosopher. Rabbi Moshe Ben Maimon, taught.

The spirit of tolerance and indulgence practised by Islamic rulers in Spain is a well-known historical fact. Famous historian, Sigrid Hunke, describes the end of the Islamic era in 15th century Spain when, under Catholic dominion, the spirit of tolerance and indulgence were over. Under Archbishop Juan Ximenez, the Muslim and the rest of the flowering culture sank in a sea of terror in which waves of religious fanaticism devoured everything. Every time they expressed their faith, every time they used their language, every word, every song, they were sent to the galleys, prosecuted and even burnt alive. Whatever the conquering purpose had not destroyed amongst the treasures of Arabic science and poetry, was dragged out and huge piles were thrown into the flames. Who can forget the mass expulsion and devastation of the most flourishing part of the world in a short span. History

Islamic history reveals itself as a protector of the weak. During the Middle Ages when Emperor Leo had the Jews baptised by force, Spanish Jews sought protection from Turkey at the end of the 15th century. To accuse Islam as an intolerant religion is at variance with the teachings of Holy Quran.

Islam has produced one of the most remarkable scientific traditions of any pre-modern civilisation — the astronomical writings of Al Furghani; or Nasiruddin Tousi, the geoditical, and geological works of Al Biruni; the medical and pharmacologial text of Al Razi or Ibn Sina; the optical study of Ihn Al Haytbam; or the mathematical studies of Ghiasuddin, Jamshed Kashani, or the algebra of Jabir Ibn Hayyam, and alchemical treatise of Khayyam are major achievements of tslam to science and civilisation.

The ignorance of history and legacy of Islam and misrepresentation of Islamic revival as some kind of dogma which threatens the world peace is a short-sighted attitude of critics of Islam. The political reawakening of the Islamic world should not be confused solely with the extremist attitudes of fundamentalism.

The focus on surge of Islam as a threathas to be properly studied. The Islamic political reawakening is tolerant in character and is driven more by a sense of cultural separateness than religious fervour. A Muslim seeking freedom from shackles of totalitarianism has the same desire like a Romanian seeking freedom from an absolute system. If we can support the cause of Romanians so as to help them escape from the extremes of brutality under doctrines of Ceaucescunism, then why should we worry for a Muslim urge of freedom. He also has the same right to breathe free like any other human being. To slap the desire of a Muslim with the slogan of "extremism" is injustice to the cause of mankind. Freedom for everybody and malice towards none should be the notion of humankind. One can't separate peace from freedom because no one can be at peace unless he has his freedom.

> Iqbal Latif, Kuwait.

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or other reasons.

Asean

Search for new identity to survive

JAKARTA, (Reuter): Trade co-operation and regional security are emerging as possible new issues to hold together the Association of South East Asia Nations now that the threat of communism, which brought together 23 years ago,

The two issues were thrust into the open at an Asean ministerial meeting in Jakarta last week
"You have to remember Asean was a marriage of convenience and fear, not of love,

an Ascan diplomat said. The six-nation group covers a rambow nf societies, religions and economies from the bustling high-technology of Singapore to the primitive tribalism of eastern Indonesia. Its members often have little more in common than proximity on the map.

Prodded Prodded into union in 1967 by the perceived threats of China and Victnam, the association of Brunei, Indonesia. Thailand, Malaysia, Singapore and the Philippines has spent the past few years almost exclusively and with scani success trying to get neighbouring Cambodia to end its war.

"We can no longer excuse ourselves by saying 'let's fix Cambodia first'." Philippine Foreign Minister Raul Manglapus told last week's meeting.

Manglapus, whose country hosts the only sizeable foreign military presence in the group, with two large US bases, said it was time for Asean to discuss the once taboo subject of security among themselves and in the region as

That proposal has "opened the way to thinking about our long-tern security." said a senior Asean diplomat

The response from other countries has been Japan, which had to fend off accusations from Malaysia last week that it could again be a military threat to the rest of Asia, said if felt the

topic was premature. Division

"In Europe, there is a clear division of East and West. It was rather easy to go abead with some new arrangements. In Asia I don't think we have reached that stage yet," a Japanese Foreign Ministry spokesman. Makoto

"Despite many dramatic changes in Europe we do not observe corresponding changes in Asia," he said, echoing comments by Canadian Foreign Minister Joe Clark that Asia's cold war was not yet over.

"For the first time Asean was quite articulately talking about security issues. It's very interesting that they are coming out of their shell," said one senior official who attended last week's talks, which also included the United States, European Community, Australia and New Zenland. The official was also positive about prospects

for economic co-operation. "There's been lots of speculation that Asean was a spent force, the Apec (Asia-Pacific Economic Co-operation group) was taking over, Cambodia was the only rationale. But this

meeting shows the importance of Ascan," the He said it had left Asean foreign ministers pleased "and rightly so, too."

Apec, formed nine months ago, groups Asean nations with the United States, Canada, Japan: South Korea, Australia and New Zealand. Ministers from its member countries began a meeting in Singapore on Monday.

Southeast Asian countries have become more enthisiastic about Apec following assurances that it will not dilute the role of

"Economic co-operation (in Asean) will be increased. The question is now bow do we liaise and assert ourselves in the wider Apec." Indonesian Foreign Minister Ali Alatas said. For some, the fact that Asean countries

export many of the same things precludes real progress in economic co-operation and accounts for the lukewarm reception to Manila's proposal for moves towards a common

"Internally we have so little in common, out unity has to come from an external pressure and now that's the potential power vacuum in the Pacific," said one diplomat.

He warned that the emerging generation of Ascan leaders might not have the same committment to the diverse group.

"I'm not at all sure that the next generation has the desire to put in as much energy as will be needed to make Asean work," he said.

QUOTE ME

"There was a lot of moisture in the wicket. I knew it would be there for two hours and if we had picked up a catch from Gooch early on it would have been a very different game." - Indian cricket skipper on why he stood by his decision to put England to bat last Thursday.

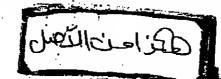
"We were following flies to lead us to rotting bodies. but this swarm led us to the living." — Miner Pablo Binwag on the location of a couple in a rubble of the Binwag on the total Philippine earthquake.

"America's leadership is still dominant but now it has to be based on a bigger variety of factors than just who has the bomb. It's a greater test of leadership to guide events in this climate." - White House Press Secretary Marlin Fitzwater.

"We set out hoping to take seven wickets and finished up with six, so realistically you have to be satisfied after Saturday's play. The nnly drawback was they managed to get 50 runs or so more than we would have wanted so it will be very interesting on Monday." - England manager Micky Stewart.

The government of Trinidad and Tobago has not fallen. The cabinet members are in command and taking the necessary decisions to ensure the peace and wellbeing of all." — A Trinidad and Tobago official on the prevailing situation in the country.

"We've seen dozens of cases of liquefied cocaine. We've seen cocaine dissolved in wine, water, all sorts of ways." — Customs spokesman Michael Sheehan saying cocaine smuggling in liquid form is common trick among drug traffickers.



ARAB TIMES, TUESDAY, JULY 31, 1990

Israel calls for chem-arms-free zone

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, July 30, (AP): Israel's Defence Miniatry called yesterday for the elimination of chemical weapons in the Middle East and denied

that Israel possesses such arms.

"Israel is a signatory of the Geneva Protocol of 1925 and abides by it," said a statement issued by Defence Ministry spokesman Dan Naveh. "To our dismay other countries who also are signatories of this protocol bave violated it.

The Geneva Protocol of 1925 prohibits the use of chemical weapons.

Naveh's statement reminded the world that Israel "was among the first to alert the world about the use of chemical weapons."

may have a new comprehensive convention for the total elimination of chemical weapons, a convention that will deal with the Middle East problem and Israel's security needs," Naveb's communique

Science Minister Yuval Neeman, who is also head of Israel's space programme. had warned Friday that Israel could respond in like to Iraqi President Saddam Hussein's threats to use chemical weapons against Israel.

"In my opinion, we have an excellent response, and that is to threaten Saddam with the same merchandise," Neeman

However, Neeman later said he bad been misunderstood.

Meanwhile, in Iraq, a spokesman for the foreign minister slammed the West for maintaining silence over Neeman's

"Everybody knows that Israel has all kinds of weapons of mass destruction." said the spokesman, who was not identified. "But we are surprised that the West made a lot of fuss about Iraq's weapons potential and kept silent on the statement by the Israeli minister."

The "war of words" emptied in April

when Saddant threatened to torch half of Israel with chemical weapons if the Jewish state attacked him with nuclear arms.

His remarks followed the arrest of several Iraqis in London for trying to smuggle US-made electronic devices that could be used to trigger nuclear weapons. Saddam then denied that the devices were meant for nuclear arms.

Israeli officials have refused to discuss foreign reports that the country has stockpiled nuclear arms and although it is widely believed that Israel has chemical weapons officials have never admitted it.

Benjedid calls early parliamentary polls

Islamic fundamentalists welcome decision

ALGIERS, July 30, (Agencies): President Chadli Benjedid yesterday announced early parliamentary elections for next year as demanded by Muslim fundamentalists, victorious in June local elections in this North African nation. Benjedid said the decision to dissolve Parliament and hold early elections in the first four months of 1991 was made "after lengthy reflection and my conviction that the political parties will respect the rules of democracy." Elections are normally scheduled for February 1992.

Algeria's president made the announcement while installing the nation's first

Defence Minister, Gen. Kbaled Nezzar, at a special cabinet session.

It came days after Islamic Salvation Front leader Abassi Madani made his latest call for an immediate dissolution of the National People's Assembly.

The Islamie Salvation From won a wide victory in June 12 municipal and provincial elections, the first multi-party voting since Algeria gained independence from France in 1962. Since then, Madani says, the parliament "represent

The ruling National Liberation Front (FLN) holds all 295 seats in the National People's Assembly. The party trailed second in the June balloting, largely boycotted by other opposition parties.

Benjedid said the elections would only take place if conditions for "peace and

"We are thus giving the people the occasion to choose freely their representatives," Benjedid said.

He added that his decision reflects

Algerian radio announced yester-

A decree forbidding the wearing of

Madani today welcomed bringing

The Islamic Shariah gives and

defines all rights for a Muslim woman." Madani said. "It's enough

Secular political parties complain that the law played a key role in the fundamentalists' June 12 victory over the FLN in regional and local

Berber leader Hocine Ait-Ahmed

leader of the centrist Front of Social-ist Forces that boycotted the June

campaign, said bis party would probably participate in the legislative

elections.

Ait-Ahmed urged all democratic

parties to unite against the fun-damentalists and the FLN and

guarantee that Algeria will know for the first time in its history really

Benjedid also granted amnesty to hundreds of people charged with political and social crumes stemming

from riots in October 1988 over

The demonstrations left scores of

people dead and forced Benjedid to

institute constitutional reforms in February 1989 that allowed multi-

pan vism, leading to June's elections. The constitutional changes also

guaranteed equality of the sexes, but

as not yet been used to override the

1986 family law that allows a

woman's husband to cast a ballot in her name with written permission.

deseriorating economic conditions.

rec elections



Massoud Rajavi lieft) leader of the National Liberation Army of Iran, and Mrs Maryam Rajavi, address a raily of supporters

Islamic ministers gather in Cairo

CAIRO, July 30, (AP): Ministers and other officials from 45 Muslim states gathered in Cairo today for their annual policy review, including topics targetting Israet and the United States for crincism.

But the 19th foreign ministers meeting of the Organisation of Islamic Conference (OIC) opening tomorrow will not deal with the most recent crisis in the Muslim world, the traq-Kuwait dispute over oil producuon and border demarcation

Egypt's President Hosni Mubarak open the conference with a speech that Egyptian officials said will focus on conciliation and cohesion among the world's billion Muslims the OtC embraces.

The Iraq-Kuwait erisis has been kept out of the 85-item conference agenda, mainly because of Egypt's determination to confine it within the Arab family. Iraq and Kuwait are participating in the conference but not by their foreign ministers.

Kuwaiti Minister of State for Cahinet Affairs Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi left Kuwaii this evening for Cairo to attend, on behalf of Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed.

Egypt said the absence of the Foreign Minister of Kuwait, Iraq and Iran would not affect the out-

The Foreign Ministry's Munir Zahran, director of the international conferences department, said another inter-Arab conflict, that between Iraq and its long-time rival Syria, also will not be discussed at the

in one of their camps in Iragi tiorder. (Reuter wirephoto) Step aside, US tells Gen. Aoun

Full backing for Hirawi

DAMASCUS, July 30, (Kuna): The US ambassador to Syria Edward Djerejian today renewed Washington's support to the Lebanese government of President Elias Hirawi and the Tail accord which, he urged, should be fully implemented. In a stern warning to Lebanese rebel army commander Gen. Michel Aoun, Djerejian said those who oppose the Tail accord and the plan put forward recently by the Lebanese government to implement it "sbould step aside and not remain a stumbling block before Lebanon to regain its sovereignty and indepen-

Addressing a press conference bere today the American envoy repeated US commitment to protect its vital interests in the Arabian Gulf region and said that Washington strives for a peaceful settlement of the current tension in the Gulf.

Urging all concerned parties and the Gulf states to take necessary measures for maioraining peace in the region. Djerejian praised Arabdiplomatic efforts as positive, adding "we encourage these efforts which we hope would reach a peaceful settlement acceptable to both sides."

On the issue of Western hostages held in Lebanon, he indicated that the US have not failed to seize every possible opportunity to encourage the release of all hostages, pointing out that unrelending efforts would continue with all parties that can help in their release, including the Syrian government.

Asked on the situation in Lebanon, the envoy said the US sees a rare change for the Lebanese people to regain political independence, sovereignty and territorial integrity. He described the recent statement by the Lebanese government as the practical way to start implementing the Taif accord in its entirety. adding the US strongly supports the statement

The American ambassador said all Lebanese factions should openly and unequivocally back the Taif accord and Lebanon's legitimate authority, underlining that Washington fully backs the Taif agreement and the government of President Elias Hirawi and strives for a peaceful solution of the Lebanese crisis, away from the Arab-tsraeli conflict.

"We do not, as so me claim, connect between settlement of the Lebanese crisis

we do not, as some craim, connect perween settlement of the Lebanese crisis and the Palestinian problem," Dierejian asserted.

The envoy made it clear that the US wants to see the Lebanese government extend its authority over all Lebanon, disband local militias and effect withdrawal of all foreign forces form its territory.

He added "we fully support the programme of constitutional and political reforms served upon in Taif"

reforms agreed upon in Taif. In a clear warning to Aoun, who opposes the Taif accord, Dierejian said those who refuse this stance "should step aside and not remain a stumbling block

before Lebanon in regaining its sovereignty and independence.

The American ambassador said the US government hopes Syria would undertake its obligations under the Taif accord and would help the Lebanese government restore sovereignty and independence.

US team in Israel for talks on aid

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM. July 30. (Reuter): A delegation from the United States, Israel's vital aid donor, opened talks with officials today about the Jewish state's deepening economic

The balf-yearly meeting of the US-Israel joint economic development group took place while Israel searched for ways to pay for a flood of Soviet Jewish immigration that is expected to bring in 150,000 people this year.

Ariel Sharoo, the Housing Minister in Israel's new rightwing government asked the cabinet yesterday to approve a five-year \$13.5 billion housing plan. Finance Minister Yitzbak

Modai had aiready proposed rais-ing this year's \$32 billion budget by \$1.25 billion for extra housing most of it to be financed by increasing the size of the budget deficit. He said the country could not afford Sharon's scheme.

economic implications of the immigration would dominate the talks, which involved some academics as well as government representatives. While emphasising that the

The Finance Ministry said the

delegation can make no decisions, the US embassy said factors such as the future of Washington's \$3 billion in annual aid were bound to

But the 59-year-old philosophy professor criticized calls by secular political parties to modify Algeria's so-called "family law" that gives hus-bands the right to vote for their hak Shamir on Thursday. "The United States has a very

important role in the Israeli economy and it is very important to continue in have the support of the United States if we want stability Nahum of the Israeli manufac-

"It is a very sensitive period, a very difficult period for the overall economy," said Nahum, whose organisation will address the US-Israeli meeting.

Israel's need for additional funds coincides with US efforts to reduce its own budget deficit. The \$1.2 billion in annual econ-

aic grants and \$1.8 billion in military grants to Israel has already come under question in

Israel also wants Washington to guarantee \$400 million in bousing loans, which would reduce Israeli interest costs. The White Honse bas demanded Israel provide as yet unspecified guaran-tees that the funds would not be used to settle Jews in occupied Modai is looking for the private

sector to take a major role in providing for the immigrants, while Sharon believes the government should take charge.

Garang: Peace chances dim

IEDDAH, July 30, (AP): The leader of the South Sudan rebel movement, John Garang, was quoted today as asserting that he was willing to meet with the Khartoum government at anytime and place but saw chances of peace as very

In an interview with the Saudi Arabian English-language Arab News, be described an American initiative to resolve the South Sudan conflict presented earlier this year as practically frozen.

He denied knowledge of a specific Egyptian peace initiative, but said Egypt was making moves to arrange a meeting between his Sudan People's Liberation

Army and the Khartoum government.

There are no peace efforts at the moment ... instead there is lots of fighting at

The possibility of reaching peace with the government of the day in Khartoum is not only weak but difficult because peace is against its vested interests as it means democracy and general elections," he said.

A court has sentenced a Sudanese man to death by hanging after finding him guilty of dealing in hashish, the daily newspaper Al Kuwait Al Musallaha

Mobamed Fadiallah Osman will be the second man to die under the strict anti-drugs laws introduced shortly after the June 30, 1989 military coup led by Lt. Gen. Omar Hassan Al Bashir.

Afghan people must settle their own problems, says Najibullah



Return

An uncle of stain Canadian teenager Marnie kimmelman took the young girl's body home on Monoay along with a bag of sand from the beach where she died in a pipe bomb explosion Twenty-three teenagers who who were on a Canadian Zionisi Federation four with the young woman left Israel on the same llight, deciding to cut short their visit two days after the explosion

Ms Kimmelman's uncle. Louis Restrict, who had arrived Sunday to arrange the return of his niece's body, visited the Te Aviv beach where the bomb exploded and collected a bag of sand, the Yedrol Aharonol newspacer said Mourning the loss of a guillisend three teenagers hug each other on Tel Aviv beach

Fatah cell indicted: another Arab dies

Israelis flock to W.Bank

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM. July 30. (Agencies): Israelis are flocking into occupied Arab lands in uprising that has raged for 31 months in the occupied lands, adding: "The people of Israel think search of cheap housing because a tidal wave of Soviet Jewish migrants has caused rents to soar in

"The fact is the population last summer reached 90,000. Now we more or less number 100,000." Benny Katzover, a leading Jewish settler of the occupied territories, said today,
An independent survey by the newspaper Haaretz

last month forecast 95,000 Jewish settlers would be living in the territories by September.

The figures confirm the suspicions of neighbouring Arabstates and the Palestine Liberation Organisation that Palestinians will be displaced by the Jewisb influx.

Hundreds of Israelis have taken to the streets in recent weeks accusing the government of displacing them with Soviet Jewish immigrants who receive rent subsidies.

- Prime Minister Vizhak Shamir is hardline gover-ninent has promised not to direct Soviet newcomers to the occupied territories but would not complain if the wave of newcomers forced others into the area. The government says the settlers protect Israel from any future Arab attack and Shamir always

refers to the West Bank by its biblical names, Judea and Samana. In protest at rising rents and the shortage of apartments. Israelis have pitched 30 tent camps, taken over empty flats once used by immigrants and

climbed the roofs of municipalities threatening Katzover told army radio the number of Jews

living in the territories would be at least 50 per cent

higher if it were not for a growing shortage of apartments there too. He said Israelis were undeterred by a Palestinian it's an appropriate place. In the latest violence, 16-year-old Saher Sabe Baara, whom the army said was hit by a plastic bullet

in Nahlus on Saturday, died today, Israel, meanwhile, released information about a commando cell belonging to Yusser Arufat's Fatah

wing of the Palestine Liberation Organisation, which was indicted in a military court last week. The cell members, all Arabs, were charged with

planting a number of bombs in Israel.

Israeli authorities, meanwhile, announced the indictment of a six-member Fatab cell in the Lod military court.

The court charged the cell, led by Khaled Hassan Cannan from Tamra village in western Galilee, with planting bombs in two Haifa shopping centres and on the northern Nabariya beach over the past year. None of the bombs caused any injuries or damage. The indictment said Fatah recruited Canaan

while he was studying law in West Germany two vears ago. Arafat's top adviser said yesterday that an official of Israel's ruling, rightwing Likud party bad held talks with the PLO and put forward a new Middle

East peace plan,
"The (new) Likud plan ... calls for negotiations with an Arab delegation which represents the Arab countries within any international framework that can be arranged." Bassam A bu Sharif told reporters

in the Iraqi capital.

Canada has denounced the recent bombing oo a crowded Tel Aviv beach in which a Canadian teen-

ager from a Jewish tour group was killed as some pro-Zionist Canadian organisations exploited the incident to launch an orchestrated campaign against

Missing Iranians kins appeal

BEIRUT, July 30, (Reuter): Four Iranian families whose kinsmen have been missing in Lebanon since 1982 appealed to the world today to stop turning a blind eye to their fate.

"When will the first hostages in Lebanon be freed?" asked a statement accompanied by photographs of the four. "When will the world look at the hostage issue with a single eye?" Iran recently demanded that the West to use its influence with

Lebanese Christian militiamen to free the four Iranians in return for Tehran's help in securing the freedom of Western hostages beld by pro-Iranians in Lebanon. Western sources believe they are dead. The four are Ahmad Motevasselian, commander of an Iranian Revolutionary Guards which unit deployed in Lebanon in 1982,

Hossein Mousavi, charge d'affaires at the Iranian embassy in Beirut, Kazem Akhavan, a photographer for the official Iranian news agency Irua, and Taqi Rastegar Moqaddam, their driver. They were returning to Beirut from the north Lebanon city of Tripoli

when they were stopped at a checkpoint manned by a rightwing Christian militia, the Lebanese Forces. The LF denies it kidnapped "Will the world and humanitarian organisations act to rescue all

innocent kidnap victims without exception?" asked the families' message, which was sent to Irna's Beirut office.



agency in Beliut (Reulei wirephoto)

Custody case verdict delayed OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, July 30. (AP): Israel's Supreme Court Ioday

delayed ruling on whether 4-year-old Lindsay Rheincan leave Israel for London to give her parents' laywers time to work out a private custody agreement.

The girl's mother, fill Rhein, told police that Lindsay was grabbed from her on June 24 on a London street. Her estranged husband, American film producer

Stewart Rhein, has been charged with kidnapping.

He was arrested at the request of British police earlier this month in Tel Aviv.

The child has been placed under the care of Tel Aviv social workers, and the

mother, who is British, has been given visiting rights.

After Rheio sued to block his estranged wife from taking Lindsay out of the country, a Tel Aviv District Court on July 20 ruled that the child could leave. But it allowed Ricin time to appeal to the Supreme Court.

Dov Yisraeli, the attorney for Mrs Rhein, said she was willing to drop the kidnapping charges if Rhein accepted a British court's earlier ruling giving her temporary custody. Yisraeli said Mrs Rhein also is demanding child support payments and a guarantee there would be no further anempts at kidnapping.

"It is not a matter of money," Mrs Rhein said after the hearing. "I just want to know that Lindsay and I can live safely in England."

NEW DELHI, July 30, (AP): US-Soviet

talks may facilitate an agreement on Afghanistan, but the Afghan people must settle their own problems. President Najibullah said to an interview published today.

"If all international and regional problems are being solved through peaceful means, Afghanistan cannot remaio as an exception - like a handkerchief to be folded and kept in a separate pocket," he told the Indian newspaper the Hindustan Times.

US Secretary of State James Baker and Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze will meet Wednesday and Thursday in Irkutsk in Central Siberia to discuss

"We welcome any effort and initiative by other couotries, especially the superpowers, aimed at the cessation of war and restoration of peace in Afghanistan," Najibullah said in the interview Thursday in Kahul

He said US-Soviet action could speed up progress toward peace, "however, it is the Afghans themselves who should settle the problems relating to them and their coun-

"We Afghans should come together for negotiations and hold a dialogue and pave the way for peace and rehabilitation. These efforts can lead to a series of international accords or an international consensus," he said.

Najibullah's departure yesterday for Moscow led to reports in Pakistan that US and Soviet officials have reached a tacit agreement that he would hand over some aspects of power to a council of Afghan forces. The composition of the council is to be determined.

The United States has agreed that Najibullah can remain as President of

Afghanistan, providing he turns over control of the military, the state media and the secret police to a neutral body during an

The United States has also said

Najibullah can run in the electioo. Najibullah, who uses just one name like many Afghans, made no reference during the interview to the possibility of his step-

Since Baker and Shevardnadze met in Paris earlier this month, speculation bas been rife that they were laying the groundwork for a political settlement of Afghanislan's war.

New Israeli ambassador for Egypt

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, July 30, (Reuter): The Foreign Ministry nominated Arabic-speaking career diplomat Ephraim Dubek today as Israel's ambassador to Egypt.

He will replace Shimon Shamir, who resigned over policy difference with Israel's new rightwing govern-Dubek, now Israel's number two

at the United Nations in New York, has previously served as a minister in Cairo and ambassador to UN organisations in Geneva.

Israeli officials had sought to play down the resignation of Simon Shamir, which followed Prime Mini-ster Yitzhak Shamir's refusat to accept US proposals for Palestinian-tsraeli peace talks in Cairo and his formation of a rightwing govern-

Ambassador Shamir, no relation to the prime minister, will remain in Cairo until the new nomination has been formally approved by the Israeli government and Egypt.

Foreign Ministry sources said Zatman Shoval, a political appointee, would be the new ambassador in Washington as part of a coalition agreement with the Israel's Likudled government. Shoval's right-wing Rafi Ometz

lunc to form the Jewish state's most hardline government. Shoval told reporters today be disagreed with the concept of a "Greater Israel" including the occupied West Bank and Gaza Sinp but would bave

faction joined the Likud coalition in

no problem representing the Israeli government in the United States. He said as a political appointee be might be more able than a career diplomat to remove current tension

in US-Israeli tics. "The US administration, especially the president and secretary of state, want to have an emissary there who they believe has a direct line to those people who make policy in Israel," he said.

Shoval said he had sought a delay in bis nomination to clear up busine interests that could conflict with the Washingtoo appointment.

in The News

Adeeb Shuhaiber

Suave, and oh, so sweet!

By Manal El Sheikh Arab Timas staff

KTV news reader Adeeh Shuhaiber would love to spend all his summers on Palm Beach, Florida. When he can't get away from Kuwait's sweltering heat, he makes do with Messilah Beach to beat

the summer hlues.
At the age of 25, he seems to have found the secret of making the most of life shuttling between a full-time banking joh and a career in television. He loves hoth his careers.

How he manages to juggle his time is his trade secret, but he admits: "A degree in husiness management opens the doors to many opportunities.

Opportunity knocked. Kuwait Television launched a search for Englishspeaking reporters and newsreaders. He applied and was called for a screen test and since his selection, Adeeh has been in the news.

Most newsreaders in Kuwait are the talk of the town for news hloopers. Adeeh is seen by the young, and the young at heart, as the suave, oh, so cute TV personality.

From News in Brief to 8 o clock News, Adeeh has come a long way in a short span of two years. He started his television career, part time, as a reporter on KTV's Weekend Show, much talked about for all the wrong reasons. After one year as a reporter, he became the producer of Weekend. The show is on the air from October to April.

Television is a great experience for Adeeh. Perhaps, its great being the star nf KTV! But reading the "News in Brief' is a "routine matter." "It helps us practice," he muses. Diction? Reading the 8 o'clock News teaches him
"articulation." "It's challenging." he says. Producing the Weekend show boosts his self-confidence.

He works under pressure, meeting tough deadlines to keep the show on the road, with some help from his cooperative, friendly colleagues. "They are helpful, understanding and offer a word of advice when needed," he said. A great deal of time and effort goes

into the production of Weekend. He looks into every detail of the production, from writing scripts to editing the show — with some help from the director, of course.

He admits the show's presenters make many a hlunder during filming some of the hloopers we've seen on the show last season.

'its great fun making the show: our mistakes are so funny that it makes the long hours so much easier," he said. . Adeeh takes criticism in his stride and even accepts it - if it is constructive.

"Criticism gives us a chance to improve ourselves," he says. When Adeeh is not husy making the rounds of TV studios and his bank, he takes time off to cook. His favourite dish is lasagne. If he can't find the time to potter in the kitchen, he munches junk food -- hamhurgers, pizza and french fries while watching a horror movie.

"I'd love to see a ghost," he chuckies. His favourite pastime is watching movies from Hollywood and Bollywood. An ardent fan of Indian film stars, he defends violence in both western and Indian movies believing "it is a form of entertainment." But romance is a welcome relief, on the silver screen, of course!

One of the charms of being in hroadcasting is that he gets to meet some of

the most interesting people like Indian actress Sri Devi.

An experienced traveller, Adech has visited several countries from America to India. He is in love with India. Not surprising, really, because Adeeh's

mother is Indian, Adeeb is a naturalised Kuwaiti. His father is a Palestinian-Kuwaiti. He attended an English school in Kuwait and studied husiness administration in Paris. His exposure to hybrid cultures gave him a flair for languages and he speaks French, English, Arabic and Hindi fluently.

This has also given him a broad outlook on life. He indges people, especially women, on what they are rather than who they are. "Trust and loyalty is what matters, nationality doesn't," he says.

A romantic at heart, Adeeh hopes to fall in love before marrying the girl of his dreams. Quickly, he adds he respects the "arranged marriage" system as well. Until the girl he can trust comes

along, most viewers can tune in to see their favourite Adeeb Shuhaiber on the small screen - on the News in Brief or on Weekend.

Around town

Farewell, welcome

A farewell reception was hosted on Saturday by Al Rashed Shipping Agencies Company, WLL, to say farewell to K. Tsuboi, Middle East representative for Nippon Liner Services, and to welcome his successor Fujiwara.

The luncheon was hosted by Al Rashed's Director Basim Al Rashed and its General Manager Captain Peter Wakely. Guests included A.R. Al Naibari, director of Shuaiba port and a large number of friends and

Al Rashed presented a commemorative plate to Tsuboi in appreciation of his friendship and co-operation during his term in office.



Basim Al Rashed presenting tha commemorative plate



Rekha starring in Baharaahtar at Al Firdous Cinema

CINEMA TODAY

Al Andalus Taht Al Sifr (Arahic) Starring: Najla Fathi and Salah El Saadani

Al Salmiya Jazeerat Al Shitaan (Arahic) Starring: Adel Imam Al Hamra Halawat Al Rouh (Arabic) Starring: Kamal Al Shinawi. Salia Al Imari

Drive-In Jazeerat Al Shitaan (Arahic) Starring: Adel Imam

Ai Firdous Baharashtar (Hindi) Starring: Mithun Chakraborty and Rekha

Fahebeel Open Tagdeer Ka Tamasha (Hindi) Funny Family

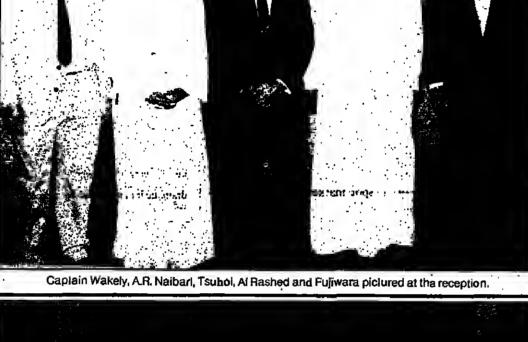
Al Jahra Nai Bichar (Bengali)

Hall booked Sulaiblikhat **FEOS** Jieeb. Agun Pani Ahmadi Drive-in

Al Taair Al-Jary **PRAYERS**

Maghreb

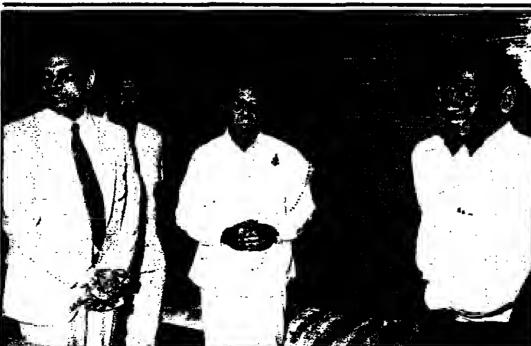
3.38 am 11.54 3.30 pm





Al Turki and Dickenson meet

The Secretary General of the Organisation of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries (Oapec) Abdul Aziz Al Turki on Sunday received Canadian Ambassador L.T. Dickenson in his office. They discussed matters of mutual interest.



Sadiq Pasha greeted

Bharathi Kalai Mandram (BKM), Kuwait, hosted a reception last weak in honour of a visiting Tamil Nadu minister, Sadiq Pasha. The reception, held at Caesar's Restaurant, was attended by a large number of ndian Tamils living in Kuwait. Above: (L-R) BKM president P.N. Rangan, C.K.V. Raman, Sadiq Paaha and

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

9.00 Holy Quran. 9.15 Cartoons. 9.40 Istah Ya Simsim: a programme for chil-

10.10 Good Morning. 10.15 Al Bakheel Wa Ana: Arabic serial starring

Farid Shawki. 1.15 Sabah Al Khair. 2.00 Al Ma'sara: Arahic serial, starring Jamil Awad, Juliet Awad, Abeer Essa.

1.00 Songs. 1.30 Al Sanafer: cartoon

serial. 2.00 The News 2.30 Ibn Agel: Gulf serial starring Ahlam Mohammed, Ehrahim Al Bunky.

3.30 Masrah Al Muwahih: Talented People's Theatre. 4.15 Huwaar Wa Nagham:

variety programme, presented by Hanan Al Sa'ati.

5.15 Cartoons. 5.30 Adventures: cartoon serial.

6.00 Songs. 6.30 Kan'a Ma Kan'a: children serial.

-7.30 Songs. 8.00 Al Ances Wal Jalees: focus on Arah literature. Focusing on Alif Laila Wa Laila

9.00 News in Arabic. 9.45 Al Zaera: Arabic serial. featuring Samiha Ayoub, Salah Oabil, Shireen, Ahlah



Perfect Strangera -KTV 2, 10.00 pm

10.45 Songs. 11.00 Al Kalh Laho Wahed: Arabic film, starring Sahah and Anwar

Wagdi. 12.20 News Summary. 12.25 World News via

Satellite. 1.40 Holy Quran/Close-do-

KTV2

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Chip and Dale's Rescue Team: A cartoon

series. 6.30 The New Mickey Mouse Cluh: A contest is held between Mickey Mouse cluh members to see who

from old things. 7.00 International Out-"The doorsman: Aquatic Frantier. Rebuilding the old Ocean Spirit, a ship which was used to make trips to the Caribbean. Documentагу.

can derive the hest

musical instrument

Kate and Allie: "A Tree Grows on West 56th Street." The New York Municipality decides to huild a car park where a park currently stands. Kate campaigns to save the park. Comedy.

8.00 News in English 8.30 You and the Law: A local programme about the laws and regulations enforced in Kuwait. Documen-

tary.
8.45 Bordertown
9.10 Horizon: "Cold Fission." Nuclear fission and the steps which are being taken against Utah University for using fission at low temperatures. Docu-

mentary. 10.00 Perfect Strangers: Larry is angry with his cousin Balki and refuses to talk things out Comedy. 10.30 Bestseller: The For-

tunes of War. News in brief 12.00

12.10 Magazine D'actualite/ Clo Jown

Aug. 3: The Ladies Friendship Association's Big Summer Bazaar will be held in the Exhibition Hall at Kuwait Regency Palace Hotel from 9 am to 9 pm. Gift items, home products, handicrafts, toys, clothes and much more. Raffle with attractive prizes. Surprise for children. All are welcome. For details call Manal 574-9179.

Summerbelle '90 Aug 2: United Goans Centre will hold Summerbelle '90 at the SAS Hutel's The Tent. Top Ranks and Hurricane Alley in attendance. For reservations call Tony, 2612024; Cyril, 2523920, Joe, 5655140.

Independence Day Celebration

Aug 15: Indian Arts Circle invites all Indians to the Independence Day celehration on August 15, at 8 pm in the IAC auditorium at Funaitees. A cultural programme will be presented. The chief guest will be Indian Ambassador Arun Kumar Budhiraja.

Theatre

Isang Rock Opera: Kailangang-Kailangan ka namin maria (Attention Filipino ladies): The female lead role in the musical drama Maria Makiling-Isang Rock Opera. Aspirants must have a pleasing personality and must have a talent for singing, dancing and acting. For details contact Mahuhay Restaurant from 6 pm to 9 pm and ask for Rod Manalo, Lito Matig-a, Maria or Florence. Tel:

Hotels .

At the Meridien Al Fingan: offers a wide range of refreshments; open from 9 am to 11 pm.

Al Waha: features ice creams, several flavours; open Satur-day through Thursday, 8 am to

At Hotiday Inn Crown Plaza Coffee Shop: open for early morning breakfast; also serves lunch and dinner. Lohby Cafe: offers refresh-

ments and snacks. Babylon Gardens: features fresh fruit juices and refresh-

At the Plaza:

Farid Shawkiin Al Bakheel Wa Ana - KTV1: 10.50

Al Dallah Coffee Shop: international cuisine; open buffet

Lolouwah Comer: snacks and refreshing summer drinks.

Marco Polo: Italian
ambience and cuisine, particularly pasta.

At the Messilah Beach Al Muharaklah: open around the clock; scafood promotion. on Wednesdays, 7 pm; Fridays

- Middle Eastern cuisine. Al Jawharah: Thursday special — special menu; music hy Rainhow Band. Al Berdowneh: BBQ on

Thursday in beach-garden restaurant: Lebanese food. At the Sheraton:

Hunt Room: Daily huffet lunch in addition to a la carte; plus grilled specialities; a la carte dinner plus some specialities from Le Tarbouche; Duo Fantasy in attendance. Riccardo Restaurant: will be

open for dinner 8pm to 11pm with live entertainment by Regina and Frances. Coffee Shop: hreakfast, lunch and dinner; 6am to 0100am.

At the SAS

Bistretto: Sunday/Wednesday pasta night; Italian music. Peacock Room: Chinese cuisine; lunch and dinner.

Al Boom: Kuwaiti experience; charcoal grilled food, plus mezzeh buffet. Clock: snack bar - hurgers,

french fries, etc.

At the international Failaka: Chef's Special, in addition in menu at the Failaka Restaurant. Closed on Fridays. La Patissene: Austria's favourite - a variety of strudel is now presented at La Patis-

La Palma: Enjoy a sumptuous huffet as well as a la carte. Family style hrunch on Fridays. Al Salem Hotel:

AL Bendar Coffee Shop: International cuisine, hreakfast, lunch and dinner huffet and a la carte (6 am to midnight).

Al Mawardy Garden Cafe: Snacks, pastries and beverages (6 pm to midnight)

Al Gondoul Grill Garden: All grilles specialities, a la carte, (6 pm to midnight)

Al Marsa: On board, international a la carte cuisine lunch and dinner, closed on Fridays.

Friday Brunch: Ship discovery tour, entertainment for children and cartoon characters to amuse

British Council The British Council is giving out information on how to get British qualifications through correspondence. Details about the names of colleges, dates and fees can be obtained from the Education Office, open from 9

am to 12.30 noon and 5 to 8 pm.

For Overseas Pakistanis

■ Applications are invited from children of Overseas Pakistanis for admission in Lawrence College, Ghora Gali, Murree, Pakistan for the session commencing from 1st March, 1991. The applicants can apply for admission in Class I and V only. Application forms and other information can be obtained from the Press Section, of the Embassy of Pakistan. Last date for receipt of application is September 30, 1990.

Only members of Overseas Pakistanis Foundation can

apply.

■ Applications are invited from children of Overseas Pakistanis for admission in Inter College Lower Topa, Murree, Pakistan for the session commencing from 1st March, 1991. The applicants can apply for admission in Class I and V only. Application forms and other information can be obtained from the Press Section, of the Embassy of Pakistan Last date for receipt of application is October 31, 1990.

Only members of Overseas Pakistanis Foundation can

Pakistan Embassy

July 31/Aug 1: The Pakistan Emhassy will be closed on Tuesday and Wednesday on the occasion of Ashura. Normal working resumes nn Aug 2.

Assumption masses
August 15, at the Holy Family
Cathedral 6.45 am 7.30 am

English Mass English Mass English Mass 5.00 pm 6.00 pm English Mass Arabic Mass 7.00 pm $7.55\,\mathrm{pm}$ English Mass 8.30 pm Maronite Mass Holy day of ohligation. Happy Feast to all of you.

BUSINESS & FINANCE

80 per cent of stock for \$1.26 billion; acquisition complete by Nov

-ujitsu acquires ICL of Britain

TOKYO, July 30, (UPI): Japan's top computer maker Fujitsu Ltd. announced today it has agreed to acquire 50 per cent equity in STC International Computers Let L. a woolly owned subsidiary of STC PLC and leading information systems

manufacturing company in Britain.

The Tokyo-based company said the agreement was signed in London today between Fujitsu and STCPLC.

Under the agreement, Fujitsu will purchase 430 million shares of 80 per cent of ICL's stock for £700 million (about \$1.26 billion), the company said.

The acquisition will be completed by

Nov 30, provided it is approved by STC's

sharebolders, the company said.
Fujitsu officials said ICL will seek to list its shares on the London Stock Exchange within five years, provided the share price is not less than £225 per share. "Fujitsu's financial and technological

support for ICL is good news for customers and employees. STC chairman Arthur Walsb was quoted as saying. "ICL's ability to grow will be significantly enhanced as a member of the Fujitsu

Under the arrangement, STC will received a total of £7428 million (about

\$1.34 billion), including 700 million pounds to be paid by Fujitsu and an additional 42.8 million pounds (\$77.3 million) to be paid by ICL for its purchase of STC's US subsidiary ICL INC.

The proceeds of the transaction will be used by STC for repayment of the group's borrowings and for investment to streng-then and develop its presence in the communications systems market in Europe,

the company said. Fujitsu's purchase of ICL follows nine years of collaboration between the two firms, and makes the Fujitsu family the second largest computer group in the

world, the company said.
"We have come to respect ICL in the course of our technological collaboration in the last nine years and this agreement builds on that relationship," said Fujitsu chairman Takuma Yamamoto.

Fujitsu officials said ICL will continue to be managed under the leadership of its chairman Peter Bonfield.

"The acquisition is part of our policy of globalising our operations, and Fujitsu has no intention of turning ICL into its production or marketing base in Europe," managing director Michio Naruto told a news conference.

Price target may exceed

Opec accord agreed with widespread approval

been unable to shake off last

week's depressing trend brought on hy sharp falls in New York

and profit warnings by major British companies.

Share prices on the Tokyo

NICOSIA, July 30, (Agencies): Opec may comfortably exceed its new \$21 target for a barrel of oil by the end of the year if all members stick to output quotas, the oil industry newsletter Middle East Economic Survey (MEES) said today.

The 13 members of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries agreed in Geneva on Friday to raise the target price from \$18 and its total output ceiling to 22.491

million barrels per day from 22.086 million.

MEES said the usual expected increase in world crude demand in the fourth quarter of the year should be more than enough to soak up current excess oil stocks.

But MEES said the markets would remain cautious until the deal had withstood the test of practical experience.

Iraq, trying to rebuild after the eight-year Gulf war against Iran, had been suffering from low oil prices due to overproduction and wanted prices much higher.

MEES, bowever, said if the \$21 target was exceeded by a large margin in the fourth quarter, it could persuade consumers to start cutting back on their reliance on oil as an energy source, as they did ten years ago during an oil price boom.

Showa Shell to prospect oil in Burma

TOKYO, July 30, (AP): Showa Shell Oil Development Co. said day it will prospect oil resources in Burma jointly with Myan-mar Shell BV of the Netherlands at an estimated cost of more than \$20 million over five years.

Showa Shell will prospect the 19,280-square km (7,442 square-mile) mining area in Burma's Central Basin and the eastern section of the Irrawaddy Delta beginning this fall, officials of the Japanese company said.

The company said it obtained a 20 per cent interest in the mining rights from Myanmar Shell

Myanmar Shell By originally obtained the mining rights from the Burmese government-owned Myanmar Oil and Gas Enterprise last October through its parent company Shell Explora-tion Co., officials said.

Boeing earns \$1.99 per share

SALES of \$13.404 billion and act carnings of \$689 million or \$1.99 per share for the first half of 1990 were reported by Frank Shrontz, Boeing airman and chief executive officer.

Shrontz stated that the technical. cost and schedule problems on certain US government developmental and production programmes have not been fully resolved. Although progress has been made, the impact of these operational problems, continued cost-share (principally related to the Advanced Tactical Fighter) and defence hudgetary pressures will result in a significant 1990 operating loss for the company's defence and

space business.

Accomplishments during the first half of 1990 include recovering prestrike production rates and then creasing rates on the 737, 757 and 767 jet transport programmes; certification and delivery of the 737-500 et transport; ratification of a new labour contract with de Havilland's hourly and general office bargaining units; completion of airworthiness testing of the United Kingdom's first E-3 Awacs; and the first test flights of the Airhorne Opucal Adjunct's integrated system and the MH-47E Special Operations Forces helicopter prototype.

EC to help Polish gas industry

LUXEMBOURG, July 30, (Reuter): The European Community said today it was lending Poland 50 million European currency units (\$64 million) to help modernise its gas industry and cut back on air pollution.

"The energy sector has a crucial role to play in the adjust-ment of the Polish economy to greater market orientation," the community's European Investment Bank (EIB) said.

The bank has a mandate to lend up to one billion Ecus(\$1.28 billion) to Poland and Hungary as they move towards market economies after decades of Com-

munist central planning. The Polish Oil and Gas Company has drafted a five-year investment plan beginning in

1991 to increase efficiency and Induce damage to the environ-The EIB said it was funding

most of the programme with the World Bank. The loan is the EIB's second for Poland.

Stock market Iranian loses ground

Continues to decline

NEW YORK, July 30, (AP): The stock market declined today in selling attributed to worries

about weakness in the economy.
The Dow Jones average of 30 industrials fell 9.15 points to 2,889.36 at 1430 GMT, one hour after the market opened.

Losers outnumbered gainers by nearly 3 to 1 in nationwide trading of New York Stock Exchange-listed issues, with 246 m. 710 down and 468 unchan-

Volume on the Big Board came to 20.34 million shares as of 1400 GMT on Wall Street.

Analysts said traders were still unsettled by Friday's report that the Gross National Product grew at a 1.2 per cent annual rate, after idiustment for inflation, in th

second quarter of the year. The increase was smaller than expected, and reflected a buildup in inventories rather than gains in final demand among consumers and business purchasers.

That was taken as an inauspicious sign for production and corporate profits in the months

Brokers said that gave investors little incentive to buy stocks, especially given the tendency of individual issues to sell off sharply of late in any instance of disappointing earnings.

Shares on London's international stock exchange lost further ground in thin trading today, and only narrowly avoided falling below the psy-chological 2,300 mark, analysts

The Financial Times Stock Exchange 100-share index reached 2,316.6 points at 4 pm, down 13.5 points. The Financial Times 30 index stood at 1.838.5 points, down 3.6 points.

They said the market was cautious ahead of tomorrow's Confederation of Britisb Indus-

BEIJING, July 30, (AP): China's

first full-fledged stock market

will open in the port city of Shan-

ghai in December, according to a

new building equipped with computer terminals linked to

trading counters inside the city

and around the country, Shan-

ghai's official Liberation Daily

Shanghai Mayor Zhu Rongji.

during a recent visit to the United States, told the Los Angeles

Times that the new exchange

would first concentrate on gover-

nment securities and later

develop trading in shares of

on a whole range of products, the General

Shanghai companies.

reported.

newspaper report seen today. The city will begin operating a national securities exchange in a

revenue try survey of industrial trends, and said the London market had

NICOSIA, July 30, (Reuter): Iran moved from a budget deficit

Stock Exchange continued to slump for the seven consecutive day today while the US dollar fell sharply against the Japanese yen.
The Nikkei Stock average of
225 selected issues, which has lost 2,192.14 points, or 6.63 per cent, in the previous six days of trad-

ing, fell another 420.53 points, or 1.36 per cent, to close at the second quarter of 1989. In Sydney, the market ended weaker hut off its lows in very

index fell 12.5 to 1,565.4. In Hong Kong, stocks slipped steadily in afternoon trade neutralising a late morning clawback to finish the day on thin volume. The Hang Seng ended 40.39 down at 3,445.41.

In Singapore, share prices The 800 rate was introduced in ended weaker in moderate trade reflecting weakness on Wall Street and the Tokyo Stock Market. The Straits Times index

fell 8.39 to 1,557.10. In Bombay, short-sellers another rate — about 1,300 rials scrambled for cover as Bombay stocks soared to record prices for the fourth session in a row. "The bulls have a firm grip," said broker, Ramnik Parekh. The Bombay index closed at

In Frankfurt, trade was generally directionless but low volume magnified minor movements, dealers said. At the start of foreign

exchange trading in Switzerland today, one Kuwaiti dinar was trading at 4.6983 Swiss francs as against the closing rate of 4.7155 Friday evening, the Swiss-Kuwaiti Bank reported.

He said the city planned to lift

a ban on foreign purchases of shares "very soon" and to allow

foreign-owned banks, which

now are restricted to settling

foreign currency accounts, to

Shanghai, which had one of

Asia's largest stock exchanges

before the 1949 communist tak-

eover, opened a small stock trad-

ing counter in 1989 for cash pur-

chases and sales as well as resales

The exchange, which is capitalised at 50 million yuan

(\$10.6 million) remains small

because most shares rest with

enterprises and securities houses

that rarely trade their holdings.

of government bonds.

handle deposits and loans.

1.098.95. up 65.8.

China to open stock market

doubles to 107pc

into the black in the second quarter of this year with revenue more than doubling from the same period in 1989, the Iranian news agency Irna said today. Government revenue rose 107

per cent to 1,905.7 billion rials (\$27.2' billion at the nifficial exchange rate) Iron moted Fin-ance Minister Molices Nourbakhsh as telling a cabinet meeting

yesterday.
Spending rose 31 per cent, leaving a surplus of 293.7 billion rials against a deficit of 310.5 billion in

Revenue from oil, gas and taxes totalled 1,281.6 billion rials, up 62 But the biggest increase came in

the "from other sources" category, which includes government proceeds from selling dollars to certain importers at a rate of 800 rials, compared to the official rate of 70 rials to the dollar.

October as part of President Ali Akhar Hashemi Rafsanjani's plan to raise revenues and reduce the volume of rials in circulation. The government introduced

per dollar, against the free market rate of about 1,400 — for impor-ters of less essential goods in mid-The budget for the whole-year approved in March envisaged a deficit of about 1,600 billion rials.

Qtr to Qtr to Pet June June increase 21, 199021, 1989 (billions of rinks)



1,281.6 791.1 62

Danish airport to sue El Al

COPENHAGEN, July 30, (Reuter): Copenhagen's airport authority is suing the Israeli airline El Al for 5250,000 to cover the cost of special security measures for ELAI lights, an airport authority official said today.

The ainhority says the amount covers security costs over a period of about 14 months which El Al has

refused to pay.
"We have other airline companies which pay for special security and we have no problems with them, but El Al has refused to pay," the official

The authority is suing El Al through a Copenhagen court but the official said he did not know when a ruling on the dispute was likely to be handed down.

El Al operates five flights a week each way between Copenhagen and Tel Aviv.

shed after last Friday's Opec The world benchmark, North

Oil prices today fluctuated in a

narrow range which was establi-

Sea Brent Blend for prompt loading, was quoted today at around \$18,90 per barrel.

Prices have rallied more than \$4 since mid-June on prospects that Opec would reassert a grip Western oil industry officials

and analysts said, however, that there was still a surplus of oil stocks built up by earlier excess Opec supply.

Some predicted that prices

may weaken again, perhaps by up to a dollar, in coming months then strengthen as the approaching northern winter stokes up The MEES said prices might

then reach or even exceed Opec's new target of an average in the spot market of \$230 from \$18

"Given strict observance of quota discipline by all Opec members—which is accorded an

. Crude prices (FOB, dlrs/barrel, Asia 0820 GMT, Europe 1335 GMT)

Dated (Sep) 16.85/95 (Outset+) — 15.95/00 19.00/0

(A-m) 18.28/30 18.28/30 Onne (Sop) 17.38/68 17.38/60 (+) Par delivery width 15 days

exceptionally high degree of probability market watchers feel that the \$21 per barrel minimum may be exceeded by a comfortable margin by the end of the year," MEES said.

A \$21 average would mean that Brent, which is a gasolinerich bight crude, would be up around \$22.50 with the US benchmark West Texas Intermediate somewhat higher.

There has been a widespread positive reaction to Opec's new pricing and production. agreement, viewed by one influential newspaper as being the turning point for the organisation.

The London-based "Financial Times" pointed out that in the last few years Opec had sought to recover its share in world oil production. The new accord signified a shift in policy towards increasing prices gradually.

It said that the production ceiling of 22.491 million bpd, set for the second half of this year, was a good level, bearing in mind the high level of stocks on world

markets. Meanwhile, Oman has been one of the first non-Opec countries to praise the agreement, stating that it would benefit both

producers and consumers.

In United States President George Bush, in a statement foilowing the Opec decision, con-ceded that there was nothing his nation could do to influence oil prices - or for that matter the. organisation's agreement.

Crude oil prices were generally steady in thin markets in Dubai today as traders concentrated on high stocks following Opec's Friday output and price

measures already implemented or planned by

GATT criticises Canadian steps to increase tariffs, import quotas GENEVA, July 30, (UPI): Canada has taken trade principles. the authorities, especially in reducing agriculsome steps to improve access to its market but "Overall, the Canadian tariff regime, including preferential and concessional has also increased tariffs and import quotas tural supports and textile tariffs.

arrangements, appears complex and lacking

Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) in transparency, it said.

There are also farm price supports and subsidised transport and insurance subsidies complained today.

Steep new duties are especially applied to textiles, clothing, footwear, chemicals, transwhich, along with import limits, mean high port equipment, toys, tobacco, furniture and prices for consumers, the study said. several agricultural items. GATT said.

Canadian consumers, it said, for instance pay 100 per cent more than the world market Canada was the subject of one of the GATT secretariat's period trade policy review price for milk. studies of how member countries apply free

GATT welcomed several liberalisation

These measures plus the future free trade agreement with the United States should boost annual Canadian growth by threequarters of one percent, the study said.

Projected cuts in non-tariff barriers and elimination of tariffs in bilateral trade with the United States, however, will mean US suppliers benefitting more than anyone from the growing Canadian market.



Stocks fall

A share trader walks past traders resting at their seats after stocks fell sharply to mark the seventh straight trading day of declina, at the Tokyo Stock Exchange yesterday. Shares were down 420,53 point to 30,442,95 yen at the close. (Rauter

New farm plan

EC bid to break GATT deadlock

DROMOLAND CASTLE, Ireland, July 30, (Reuter): The European Community made an unexpected proposal today to break almost four years of deadlock in world farm

trade talks, challenging trade partners to cut subsidies to farmers by 30 per cent between 1986 and 1996.

EC farin commissioner Ray MacSharry sprung the plan at a closed-door meeting of agriculture ministers from aback by MacSharry's proposal,

which would take into account any subsidy cutbacks made since 1986. US Agriculture Secretary Clayton Yeutter, who has called on the EC to commit itself to an overhaul of com-munity agriculture, said Washington would not officially respond to the offer until it was formally made at

world trade talks. "This is not a negotiation," Yeurter said, referring to the five-way meeting here. It had been billed as an informed get-together and no dramatic ininatives and been expec-ted.

Global trade negotiations, held under the auspices of the Geneva-based General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT), have been held back by the US-EC dispute over agriculture. The talks, launched in Uruguay in 1986, are set to end at a meeting in Brussels in December.

The United States has prop deep cuts in price supports and trade barriers, and elimination of export

cannot dismantle the EC's Common Agricultural Policy, credited with nity's self-sufbeiency in food output.

The EC, with five times as many farmers as the United States, has said it would agree to cuts in subsidies but

US officials said Washington did

the vast majority of GATT countries

propriate.

The so-called Cairns Group of 14 food exporting countries, represen-ted here by Australia and Canada, and many developing countries sup-port the US drive for deep cuts in

not reject the EC proposal out of hand but found the timing inap-

"This is not a place to cut deals," a

Yeutter spokesman said, noting that

mally cleared his proposal through the EC Commission, which they said might not consider the plan until Sep-That raised the prospect that GATT members would not have the

comes from Ireland, had not for-

Australia, Canada, Japan and the United States.

"This is a very solid, sound commitment that is going to

have an enormous impact on community agriculture,

MacSharry told Reuters as he left the morning session on the first of two days of talks.

The United States, which has been at loggerheads with the ECover farm trade reform since 1986, appeared taken

McDonald to go across Berlin Wall

EAST BERLIN, July 30, (Renter): US fast food giant McDonald's today unveiled plans to open its first ontiet in East Germany, but found its global hamhurger empire was not to everyone's taste.

Environmentalists and city hureaucrats hostile to the move deflated a

planned blaze of publicity, ensuring not a single Big Mac made it across the Berlin Wall to accompnay the news.

"We are a successful restaurant chain offering quality products, not some wandering snack bar," Walter Rettenwender, chairman of McDonald's Germany, assured a news conference.

Not everyone agreed...

Feet Berlin city council refused permission for a mobile McDonald's

East Bertin city council refused permission for a mobile McDonald's burger string in the three plants, saying it wanted to cut down on street tracters in its main square.

McDonalds cancelled a five-star press reception in an East Berlin

hotel, fearing disruption from ecologists who say it is bad for health and the planet.

proposal in hand when they resume negotiations on agriculture in Geneva on August 27: It was unclear exactly how world farm income would be affected if

GATT members cut overall farm support by 30 per cent over the 10-year period ending in 1996.

EC officials said MacSharry, who

Organic Fertilisers Company & SCC

PREQUALIFICATION OF CONTRACTORS

The Organic Fertilizers Company K.S.C.C. invites the specialised and competent Contracting Firms to Prequalify for Turnkey Engineering and Construction work of the Kuwait Compost Plant at the Imghrah District, Kuwait.

The main components of this turnkey delivery project are:

- 250.000 Mg/annum input of Municipal Solid Waste minimum — Minimum capacity of 700 Mg per 8-hours working day (1 shift)
— Production of a minimum of 200 Mg/day of Compost in 1 shift

- Composting processing technologies are open A 2-3 shifts operation is provided from the beginning - Construction of administration buildings, waste storage areas,

compost storage halls and other necessary facilities. Construction of roads, streets and squares as well as all supply

- Operation and maintenance The PQ may be ordered at the following against the payment of KD.50/-(Non-Refundable):

ORGANIC FERTILIZERS COMPANY K.S.C.C. (or)

Shara - Khaleeiia Buildina 5th Floor, Kuwait. P.O. Box 27532 Safat, 13136 Kuwait.

-- Landscaping

Consultant: **Kuwait Compost Plant** Joint Venture, DC-GRP-PACE C/o DORSCH CONSULT INGENIEURGESELLSCHAFT mbh (Consulting Engineers) Hansaster 20, 8000 Munchen 21

The deadline for the submittal is the 23rd of August '90, 1.00 pm.

East German finds niche selling high technology of the West

Entrepreneur was outcast under communism economy, re-employing the three milion peop who could land on dole queues.

ner never made it in communist East Germany, where success meant working for state-owned

Expelled from school, he worked without a state insurance scheme or party card, making ends meet by acting, singing and as the disc jockey of an all-night dance show at East Berlin's Metropol Hotel.

But what bariched him to the fringer of semantiments But what barrished him to the fringes of commun-

ist society yesterday makes him a winner today. It gave him the confidence to start his own company. 'I've always wanted to do something to keep me out of being regulated. I've always wanted to be independent," he said.

In a country with a crumbling infrastructure,

where the signs of neglect abound. Meissner has found a nicbe selling the high technology "yuppie dish" of the West.

He employs a four-strong team, including his ballet-dancer wife, selling television satellite dishes from a gleaming shop set rather incongruously in a tatty East Berlin suburb.

The entrepreneur was almost an extinct species among East Germans, who have lived under a command economy since 1936, first under Hitler.

then under the communists.

This month's merger of the two German economies introduced free-market rules and the Deutschemark into the country, encouraging people like Meissner to start up husinesses.

"When I started people thought a West German was sitting here," said Meissner, 48, surrounded by television sets in his three-month-old shop.

East Berlin's former communist rulers wielded punitive taxes and nationalisation to squeeze free enterprise out of East Germans, placing more than Mo per cent of the economy in state hands.

Meissner was among the 100,000 firms which
started up in the first half of this year after quickly

identifying a morket. When the Berlin Walt was opened in November, millions of East Germans swarmed to the West

where they stared at shop windows displaying con-sumer goods long denied them. Meissner had been given a satellite dish by a Danish friend, who also explained how it worked. He watched how West Berlin salesmen sold expen-

He watched how West Berlin salesmen sold expensive systems to East Germans.

"The salesmen told them they could get 10 extra programmes — but they didn't tell them they'd need a decoder to watch them," he said.

Customers, Meissner said, could get honest advice by coming to his shop, with some straight answers on the total cost, including decoders, of a statistic dish natern. satellite dish system.

East German officials say small businesses could hardly face a harder start, with a steep economic decline pinching consumer and government spend-

A dish costs 1,254 marks (\$764) and the average

monthly worker wage is 1,100 marks (\$670).

But Meissner cites surveys showing that East Germans want to spend big sums on Western electronics. Many will blow a chunk of their large savings, stashed for years in bank accounts because there was nothing worth buying.

A recent poll by two East German research institutes said 10 to 13 percent of households aimed to spend money this year on a car, electronics or clothing.

Hutil now products like televisions were made

Until now products like televisions were made for export and prohibitively expensive on the home market, costing up to 7,500 marks (\$4,500).

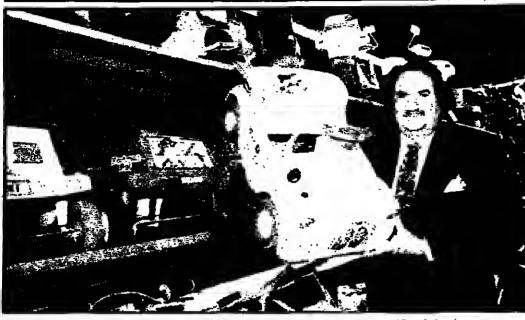
Bonn officials cite businessmen like Meissner as examples of how East Germany will transform its

basics usually dented to most businesses; a tel phone and office space. His shop, along with the telephone, belonged to an East German who left last year for the West Back in January, the local council fold Menser

Mossner says he has had it easier than mea

starting up his new company, with access to

his shop was not needed, chaiming that state-on a stores sold the same products close by But authority later relented, keen to earn rest. "If all goes well I'll move into the shop next doe in August and employ two more technicians," i



How to restore fortunes

Harvey-Jones treatment

LONDON, July 30, (CSM): Sir John Harvey-Jones does not look like a captain of industry. Bustling onto the shop floor of the ailing Tri-ang toy factory in Manchester, long and half-combed hair curling over his collar, be seemed more like a cross between a swashbuckling pirate and a country squire with a weakness for loud ties.

Both impressions hold grains of truth. The hurly 66-year-old industrialist who has become a media star advising trouble-prone British companies how to restore their fortunes, began his career with a 20-year stint as a Royal Navy officer. Nowadays he spends the little spare time he can find relaxing on a 10-acre estate in Wales, tending geese, swans, and donkeys, and driving a pony and trap.

But as his highly successful BBC-TV series "Troubleshooter" demonstrated, Sir John Harvey-Jones at heart is a ruthless analyst of industrial

"I believe that by far the most common reason why companies fail, or fail to prosper," he says, "is poor leadership." Sir John's maxim is: Cherchez le

At Tri-ang, one of six industrial concerns that were given a going-over by Sir John in the TV series, management came in for blistering criticism.

The company became famous for its toys after World War I but, for the past 20 years, had been languishing, Why?
According to Sir John: "Management at Tri-ang

was chaotic. The company was trying to do too many things -- such as make garden furniture without adequate investment. The chairman was acting like the proprietor of a small family Even before the Troubleshooter series ended,

the chairman had resigned. The company's new head reports a near-doubling of sales, partly as a result of the TV publicity it received. Tri-ang is on the road to recovery.

In the programmes, which enjoyed a peak-hour viewing slot. Sir John ploughed his way through company balance sbeets and interviewed everyone from top bosses to office boys. A middle manager at one company said afterward: "It was like having a visit from Hercule Poirot," Agatha Christie's famous sleuth.

In the second half of each programme Sir John said bluntly what he thought was wrong, and what needed to be done.

Other concerns given the Harvey-Jones

US to

streamline

WASHINGTON, July 30, (Kuna):

In what may lead to sweeping chan-ges in America's chief bumanitarian food aid programme. Congress yes-terday was considering "streamlin-

ing" it to avoid current misman-

agement ills and get the food to the

Speaking of the 25-year old, \$1.5 llion "Food for Peace"

programme, House select committee

on hunger chairmaa Tony Hall said,

"the present programme has so many bureaucratic and political players

that it usually serves political ends

And, in comments to the New

York Times, former Food for Peace

acting director Owen Cylke accused

the programme of being "a slush fund of the State Department to meet

political requirements around the

One-third of all the US food aid

goes to nations like Morocco that bave no food shortages, according to

congessional testimony, while others like Angola that softer severe mal-

The US has provided so-called

"covert" support to rebels fighting

the Marxist Angolan government.

nutrition get very little.

before it works to end hunger,"

food fund

"treatment" were a fruit juice company, a maker of hand-crafted sports cars, a tableware manufacturer, a computer company, and the Shropshire district health authority.

"My primary aim was to help the organisations l visited. I am extremely happy that in most cases the programmes have resulted in better

performance," Sir John says. "I am sorry if I have hurt some feelings, but in each case I was invited in. The management knew what to expect," If they did not, they had spent the past few years ignoring one of the most spectacular success stories in British industry. Sir John took over the chairmanship of Imperial Chemical Industries.

Britain's most powerful company, in 1982 when it had just recorded its first-ever quarterly loss.

Within two years he had gotten rid of a third of the ICI management, halved the size of the boardroom to make discussion more informal. shortened lines of command, reduced the company's commitment to petrochemicals - and turned a £16 million loss into a £1 billion profit. Sir John describes himself as "a taker of acceptable risks" and "an absolute believer in the individual." He is sympathetic to trade unions and does not count himself a supporter of Prime

Minister Margaret Thatcher. "I mastered nine jobs at ICI in the 18 years it took me to reach the top. They were all jobs in which I had to sort out problems and succeed. I am now using what I learned then to analyse reasons for poor company performance and come up with solutions," says Sir John.

Without his career in the Royal Navy, he might not have become such a believer in the need to liberate managers from routine thinking and encourage initiative. "The constraints on individuality were Draconian," he says. "They even told us what clothes to wear off duty.

The remarkable thing is that such a restless character was able to accept service discipline for so long. His early life seemed tailor-made to produce an exotic, extrovert personality.

Sir John's father was an Indian Army officer who in the 1920s was ordered to guard the infant Maharajah of Dhar. This meant that little John lived in a palace. "I even had my own elephant. It was a life of absolute luxury."

Eventually it had to end, and after boarding school in England Harvey-Jones joined the navy and saw service in World War II. He was decorated for his work in naval intelligence. It was only in 1956, when his young daughter Gabrielle fell ill, that Sir John decided to hang up

his Royal Navy cap and opt for life on sbore. He took a job with ICl as a work-study officer. Sir John's media image as an energetic Mr Fixit

began to burgeon when, after retiring from ICI in 1987, he published a best-selling book called 'Making it Happen." His TV series developed out of the forthright arguments deployed in the book. One of his most controversial broadsides in the Troublesbooter series was directed at Apricot

Treating work stress

Japan's special clinics

TOKYO, July 30, (Kuna): Japanese companies demand that

their employees put more hours into their jobs, causing many of

Complying with public demands to deal with this growing

problem, so-called "stimulation of the brain" clinics, which brag

about their modern equipment to Ireat victims of work stress.

The clinics include cozy reclining chairs, audio equipment for

Owners of these clinics claim that their equipment have been

Clinic clients are greeted at the door by boys in silver clothing

designed according to scientific ways to produce the alpha ray,

which soothes the nerves of the most irritated customers.

to give the impression that they are from outer space.

easy listening music and dim lights, in addition to television

them to fall apart due to exhaustion.

were created all over the Japanese capital.

Computers, a British company launched in the 1970s with initial success.

US to check insider trading

NEW YORK, July 30, (AP): Less than 24 hours after Contel Corp. and GTE corp announced a \$6 billion merger this month, federal regulators were in court charging insider trading by n group of overseas investors.

In January, even before Rorer Group Inc. sold a large stake to Rhone-Poulence Sa of France, a court froze the US hrokerage accounts of three foreign firms charged with insider trading dur-

ing merger talks.

Last November, when Asea
Brown Boveri Ltd bid for Combustion Engineering Inc, the government quickly accused a Liechtenstein company with mak-ing \$2.5 million in illegal profits. The reputed bad goys in insider

trading scams aren't necessarily Americans. Recent cases show US regulators are cracking down on foreigners profiting from the activity mode famous by Ivan Boesky in the 1980s.

Overseas

Chasing overseas insider trading - using nonpublic information to profit from securities trades - means negotiating a web of foreign laws, tangled bureacracies, mystery investors and claudestine bank account, not to mention foreign languages.

The Securities Commission, the US financial regulator, has made the process easier in recent years by signing information exchange agreements with foreign governments. Countries that winked at insider trading or didn't consider it a crime in the past now have tough

Jupan only recently assigned a prosecutor to its securities investigntions branch. After years protecting its vaunted bank secreey, Switzerland has outlawed insider trading and signed n co-operation treaty with the United States.

"Ten years ago if we had a case involving a Swiss bank it was almost a dead end," said a former US investigator now working for a major Wall Street firm, who asked not to be named.

SEC chnirman Richard Breeden has said he wants to ensure US markets aren't at n competitive disadvantage over-

"Part of that is assuring that people understand that there isn't going to be an advantage in going to a Swiss bank or a Liechtenstein trust to trade in violation of our standards," said John Olson, a Washington securities lawyer.

The US government can pursue insider trading by foreign investors as long as trades are made on a US exchange. US investigators scour daily trading records look-ing for sharp jumps in trading volume of stocks, especially ones mentioned in takeover or merger

If a spike up is apparent—as it was in the GTE, Rorer and Combustion Engineering deals — regulators quickly ask a federal judge to freeze trading accounts of those suspected of insider deal-

In freezing more than \$4 million in two trading accounts in the Rorer deal, US District Judge Shirley Wohl Kram supported the government's use of circumstan-tial evidence. "The sudden and timely interest these defendants had in Rorer securities is suspicious and has not been adequately explained," she wrote.

US aid sought for 'Global Environment Fund'

MOBILE, Alabama, July 30, (Reuter): World Bank President Barber Conable yesterday asked US governors to lobby Washington to join a new \$1 billion fund to back regional projects such as easing acid rain and saving arable land threatened by expanding deserts.

Conable, who spoke at the start of the National Governors' Association's annual meeting, said the World Bank hopes to begin the Global Environmental Fund as a threeyear pilot project with backing already pledged by Britain, France and West Germany and more limited support from

The governors have made improved environmental protectinn and education their top priorities in the three-day meeting which ends tomorrow in this Gulf of Mexico

Port city.

The hipartisan US governors' group, noting that Americans produce more waste than any other nation, recently called for a dramatic increase in recycling of waste and urged an international agreement to protect the atmosphere to counter climate changes Conable said the World Bank's newenvironmental fund

would expand its programme of development toans to Third World countries which he said exceeded \$20 billion

The aim, he said, was for the Washington based development financing group to support regional environmental projects in the world's poorest countries as well as le-income na tions," such as Brazil.

Baker sees prosperity in Asia-Pacific region

Growth in industrial countries will be lower

SINGAPORE, July 30, (AP): The United States sees economies in the Asia-Pacific region prospering within the world economy, Secretary of States James Baker said today.

"Growth in the industrial countries as a group will be lower than in 1988 and 1989. But it still should be close to three per cent for 1990 and 1991, despite relatively slow US growth this year," he said.

Baker said the United States expects strong world trade growth, with the industrial countries continuing to provide a solid base for expansion by developing countries.

MOSCOW, July 30. (Reuter): A leading Soviet geologist said in an interview published today that the country should make its noclear power stations safer by building them underground and away from

Inan article in the Communist Party daily Pravda, Viktor Osipov blamed the critical state of the Soviet

Union's nuclear industry on the over-confidence of

planners in the past,
Before the 1986 Chernobyl disaster, nuclear power

plants had been built in earthquake zones and almost in the suburbs of big cities, Osipov said.

"A whole series of power stations, like those at Balakovo, Gorky, Zaporozhye, Voronezh, Rostov and others, have been built or are being built less than 30 km [20 miles] from towns of more than 100,000

people," be said.
Osipov, a junior member of the Academy of Scien-

ces, said there was no doubt it was safer and

Underground plants would cut contamination in the event of an accident by a factor of t 000 and substantially lessen a plant's vulnerability to seismic

Unfortunately, until recently this alternative was

not studied, mainly on the grounds of high cost," he

"While the Central and Eastern European countries are engaged in difficult transition to democratic, market-oriented systems, the reconstruction should be beneficial over the medium term for the glob economy as well as for themselves," he said.

Baker spoke at the opening session of the New Asia Pacific Econom Co-operation forum. Besides the United States, it includes Japan Canada, Australia, New Zealand, South Korean and the six Association of States and the six Association of States and the six Association of States and Stat tion of Southeast Asian Nations, known as Asean, Singapore, Indon esia, the Philippines, Brunei, Thailand and Malaysia make up Asear Baker arrived from Jakarta yesterday when he attended Asean

annual meeting with its mar trading partners. He is schedule to fly to outer Mongoli tomorrow and confer with Sovie Foreign Minister Eduar Shevardnadze in Siberia laur i

> "Over the long-term, Sour-economic reform should an positively affect the global ecor. omy. But it is unclear wha impact Soviet reform will have i the short run," Baker said,

He noted that inflation rate

policies, part simply the passing

of some special factors which tended to exaggerate underlying

Baker said the new Asia

Pacific co-operation group

should provide the opportunity

understanding and co-operate in

a number of projects of benefit to

"We are all clearly doing many things right, so there are grea benefits to sharing our experien

ces with each other," he said.

Suggested 18 months ago by

Australia and promoted strongly by Baker, the fledgling forum

was launched last November in

inflationary pressures."

the private sector.

have started to fall in the Uniter safe from earthquakes before building began. In the Soviet Union it often took as little as three to five States, Japan. Canada and else "Part of this improvement i the result of firm anti-inflation

A hudding green movement began calling for ouclear power 10 be abolished entirely, and this mooth ecologists began picketing a plant at Khmelnitsky in the western Ukraine.

The government says nuclear power, which accounts for about 20 per cent of Soviet electricity

Studies of underground plants in Norway, France and the United States, however, had shown they only

added 10 to 15 per cent to the costs, he said, Osipov said that in other countries it took eight to

10 years of research to locate a site and establish II was

output, is vital to the economy. A top Soviet nuclear inspector was quoted yester-day as saying power stations similar to the one at Chemobyl did not meet safety standards and their

capacity had been cut. Surveillance Directorate, told the daily Izvestia a cut in capacity to 70 per cent on some RBMK reactors

built mainly between 1965 and 1975, would reduce the risk of large-scale contamination.

Officials have pointed to design problems in the RBMK reactors, in which atomic reactions are regulated by graphite, but previously made no acknowledgement that they were potentially unsafe.

China begins restructuring

Call for safer N-plant

Geologist proposes underground

Seeks cure to industrial ills

BEIJING, July 30, (AP): China says it will start rooting out structural ills in its economy that remain despite more than to years of market-oriented reforms.

The government is laying plans to tackle major

impediments to economic growth - including energy and transportation shortages and poor management — that have left almost one-third of the nation's industrial

have left almost one-third of the flation's foodstated capacity idle.

The country still aims at the lofty goal of quadrupling China's 1980 gross national product by the year 2000.

Minister of the State Planning Commission Zou Jiahua told a national conference on industrial production yesterday that the government had done several things to pull China out of economic doldrums resulting from decades of economic mismanagement coupled with recent austerity

"China's economy for the time being is not a question of production speed, but the speed of the operation of the national economy as a whole," the official Xinhua news agency quoted Zou as saying.

He said China was adjusting its economic structure to

retrenchment that began in 1988.

In addition to recent cuts in interest rates to stimulate investifient, the state has raised the official purchasing price for coal and allocated 5 billion yuan (\$1.06 billion) for modernising industries, Zou noted.

To stimulate demand for oversupplied items, be said, state monopoly control over institutional purchases of office equipment and furniture, colour television sets, refrigerators and hotel furbishings would be relaxed.

Canberra. Still not fully organised, it lacks a clear institutional format and has not resolved the sticky question of whether China, Taiwan and Hong Kong will be allowed to join.

Apart from Singapore, Ascan has been concerned that its prestige, as well as influence on regional affairs, might be diluted by participating in the larger

139.50 149 268.75 273.75 76 79 177.50 175 90 95 210 212.50 110 116 93.75 90 98 95 150 140 100 100 160 270 76.50 180 t02.50 230 111 95 100 t50 Bombay Stock Exchange prices (Rs) July 30, '90. Open 97S Close 1080 ACC Alem Chem Alw Nis Ari Fah 93.75 98 150 100 26 990 180 85 Ailas Cop Auto Corp Mas Share Mico Milkfood Nat Index Bajaj Auto Bar Rayon Blow Plast Bom Dye 8K Bond Burr Wel 1.52 1.550 258 262 268 135 137.50 137.50 75 75 80 Nocil Nat Org 42 30,50 40 44 29,25 41 Nippon Orkay Oswal Agro Peico Pfizer 4400 3950 282.50 1050 93,75 185 80 90 97 245 126 111 103.75 187.50 76.50 97.50 95 247.50 20 112 Ponds Prem Auto 37 39 33.50 33.50 70 70 62.50 59 112 112.50 Deep Fert Dunlop El Hotels Ranbaxy Ray Wool 72.50 62.50 118.25 248.50 125.50 1033.1 1076.2-158.75 161.25 158.75 45.50 46.50 BSE lades Sesa Goa Shaw Wall Shree Cem Shri Fib Essar Spg Food Spl 44.50 138.50 46.50 142.50 71.25 43 103 43 180 49 250 98.50 55 130 1800 70 80 155 940 198 (40 Forbes Gar Poly Glindia GNFC 67.50 42.50 (03 47.25 47.25 220 18 40 1710 138 138 51.50 333.75 66.25 42 104 40 179 51 235 96 Spic SI Mills Grasim GEShpg GSFC Gui Alki Gui Heavy Hero Honda Tata Oil 152,50 1010 189 Telco Thapp Agro Tisco 150 162.50 1*5*7 1*6*0 39 1725 142.50 185 54.50 353.50 2875 275 108 70 Vam Org Vareli Voltas Wimco Zenith 140 181.25 54 345 2825 255 105 68.50 Hind Cocce 114 120 34 52 tt5 31.50 5t 75 72.50 Zuari Agro Compiled by Kuwait-India Inter-national Exchange Co.

Nikkei stock average: 30442.95 Mitsubishi Corp (-420.53)-20 -1 Mitsubishi Estate t340 899 t630 Volume: 250 mil shs Mitsubisbi H I Yen exchange rate: 148.60 Mitsui R E CI - 20 - 30 Ch Mizuno Corp 1780 Advantest Corp Mochida Ph 3850 6100 - 190-60 Mori Seiki Co. Ajinomoto 4170 2180 Alps Electric NEC Corp 2300 - 50 1870 -20Amada 1700 - 50 Nikon Corp 1600 Asahi Chem Ind 854 -6 Nippon Shin Co Ю30 Asahi Glass 1650 0 -2 +20 Nippon Steel Corp 513 C. ttoh Co. 732 - 27 Nippondenso 2140 Canon Inc. Nitsuko Corp 1780 -20t 420 **– 4**0 Casio Comp Nomura Sec - 30 1500 2000 Dai Nippon Printing (870) Okuma Mach 1710 -30Daiichi Seiyaku Onward K. Co. 2300 +30 2450 - 50 Dainippon Pb 2730 4970 - 10 4 **~ 50** Daishinku Corp 1780 Pioneer Elec Co. 6160 Eisai 1850 Renown Look Inc -50 -30 2450 Sanyo Elec Co. -6 Fanuc Ltd. 793 7200 +20 Secom Co., Ltd. 6680 Fuji Photo 4520 -40ShinEtsu Chem 1760 Fujitsu Ltd. 1410 Shindengen Elec 1310 Hitachi Credit 1500 Sony Corp -308610 - 120 Hitachi Koki 2310 Sumitomo Elec Ind. +10 -- 20 1570 Hitachi Ltd. 1410 Sumit. Metal Ind. +20505 Hitachi Metal 1460 - 10 Takeda Chemical Honda Motor 1660 1680 TDK Corp -307130 IloYokado Co 3970 Tokio Marine & Fire - 10 1230 Kajima Corp Tokyo Elec Power I690 -20-80 Kawasaki H I Tokyo Electron Ltd - 18 -50 4660 Kobe Cast Iron Toppan Printing 1570 ~ 10 **- 30** 1670 Kokusai Elec. 5290 Toray Ind Inc. +40 -4 Komatsu Ltd. Toshiba Corp 1200 -30 1020 + 10 Kyocera Corp 8720 - 160 Toyota Motor 2200 Yaskawa Elec Marui 3060 1000 **- 50** Matsushita Ind 4040 + 10 Mat Electric 2030 Provided by Nomura Invests Mazda M C Banking (Mideast), Bahrain

stop unnecessary production and to stimulate markets that were stifled during the inflation-curbing economic Baker took note of that cor-cern today when he said "We Southeast Asia.

regard Asean as a core political and economic institution in

Tokyoshares

How to recover from a broken heart

By Judy Byrne

DISILLUSIONED wife Jennifer had reached the end of the road. She could no longer cope with her husband's broken promises and half-hidden infidelities. As she waited for a telephone call from

her husband at their Malihu mansion in California, she suddenly realised she was married not to a reality hut to a hope. Rick had been a rising young film director when they met. Now, 20 years and two children on, she moved into a hotel room and hung a "do not disturh"

sign on the door. Her children were away at boarding school. There was nothing to interrupt

her total seclusion. So she lived in the dark behind closed curtains, letting phone calls go unanswered. She did not know night

from day. She rarely ate or slept. Although Jennifer was the one who decided to leave, she was in what psychologist Stephen Gullo calls "loveshock".

Gullo, who has made a study of love and loss, specialises in helping patients like Jennifer to come to terms with the condition. Another person he helped was writer Connie Church, who went to him after her marriage collapsed.

Now Gullo, and Connie bave collaborated on a book. Loveshock How to Recover from a Broken Heart and Love Again, to help other people in loveshock to help themselves.

Gullo says: "Many of my loveshock patients come to me at the onset of their loveshock because they are unable to function and feel as if they are emotionally unravelling. They are unable to concentrate and unable to sleep and they have a sense of hopelessness

This initial inability to function is a normal result of their shock and grief. In fact, they are surprised when I tell them that their emotional state is appropriate. that the reason they are in so much pain is that they are in touch with their loss. And that is healthy!

"Loveshock does not become pathological unless you try to repress it or inhibit it through denial or different forms of excess, such as drug and alcohol abuse. Failure to recognise and express your emotional pain can severely impair your psychological health and your ahility to form new love relationships."

If the good news is that loveshock is normal and healthy, the better news is that Dr Gullo has discovered from his work with loveshock victims that its progress fits a predictable pattern.

People differ in how they experience each stage. For example, while Jennifer, went into retreat front the world at the start, another patient tried to cope by plunging into an orgy of promiscuity And different patients pass through the stages at different rates.

Gullo's stages are: shock, grief, setting blame, resignation (the "goodbye" stage), rehuilding and resolution.

SHOCK: This is when you feel numh, disorientated, and often disbelieving. You may have trouble eating and sleeping. You may feel like a zombie. And

χfι

ж

Ti.

197

200

GA:



One of the authors of Loveshock, Connie Church.

probably when you look back on the experience, you will feel as Jennifer did: the weeks she spent locked in a hotel room are now like a distant hlur in her memory. Shock insulates you from the full impact of the emotional trauma you nre going through. It can last a day or a month. It rarely goes on longer. It ends when your emotions hreak through to the

GRIEF: The grief, when it hreaks through the shock, is not just for the lost person. It is for the shared time, and the dreams you dreamed together. For the future you no longer have together. In the grief phase, you are likely to be snappy with people around you. And you may have a compulsion to ring your old love just to hear the sound of their voice again, then hang up. Depression often crops up in the grief stage. Jennifer sought help when she was stuck in the grief stage. Working with Gullo she realised that she was afraid that, after 20 years of marriage, no one would want her. Painful as it was, he says: "Grief was the 'safest' place for her to be.

SETTING BLAME: When the grief dies down, it leaves people with a need to make sense of what happened. This is the "where did I/he/she go wrong" stage.
Anger is one of the strongest emotions at
this phase. It might be directed at your
extra Thirtely at your self in might express
itself in compulsive behaviour such as going on an alcohol or drug binge or in promiseuity. The transition between Grief and Setting Blame can follow a secsaw pattern, with patients moving back and forward between the two before they

are ready to move on. RESIGNATION-THE GOODBYE STAGE: This is a turning point. Says Dr Gullo: "It is the point at which you are able to say, 'This person is no longer in my life. I can spend my life mourning or

completely honest with yourself, he says, self-monitoring will alert you to any destructive patterns that you are forming. You can do it by talking about your feelings into a tape recorder, keeping a journal, or making a list of the day's activities and how you felt while you were doing them. Or you can just set aside 10

minutes a day for an internal dialogue... Then there is "thought-blocking". That is for when you start to think about your ex or wallow in self-pity. You must tell yourself "Stop," then shift your attention to something interesting or diverting.

The more you practise thought-blocking, he says, the more effective it

A note hy the phone that says "STOP!
DON'T CALL!" could help you overcome any temptation to call your ex and put back the clock - and your recovery. And a list of the positive aspects of your life taped to the bathroom mirror can remind you how much you have

going for you.

Relaxation techniques can be useful. A safe - and non-addictive - method is needed to get through the bad patches. Some of Gullo's patients have used exercising, long hot baths, massage, dancing, deep breathing, painting, going to the pictures, playing a musical instrument or doing needlepoint.

Dr Gullo says that loveshock can recur again and again - hut the first dose is the worst. "People who have gone through all the stages of loveshock always grow stronger as a result of it," he says.

Think of it as a strengthening of the

emotional immune system. But intimacy does not come easily after loveshock. Most men, whatever their age, have a period of impotency during and even after it. And most women go through a stage of running a mile from

any sexual encounter. Gently does it, is the doctor's advice. If you are finding it difficult to re-integrate intimacy into your life, take it one slow step at a time. Do not move on to the next step until you are completely comfortable with the present one.

You could begin by simply holding

And when love does come around again, it can come from the most surprising quarter — as Gullo's coauthor, Connie Church, confesses. She and her husband are now working on rehuilding their relationship again.

She says: "As Dr Gullo explains, it is possible to reunite with your partner during the rebuilding phase if there have been drastic changes of behaviour and both of you are willing to work at the

relationship.

"Well, we have both made changes and we are working hard, But the ground rules have been changed. We've become more tolerant of each other's personal needs and created an entirely different

relationship from what we had. "I'm not afraid to love again. Love, no matter how brief, is a miracle to me.' ■ Loveshock - How to Recover from a Broken Heart and Love Again by Sta Gulio, PH.D., and Connie Church is published by Simon and Schuster, and costs £10.95.



Rena Anselmo looking at a model of his \$85 million satellite.

Anselmo's satellite upsets monopolies

By Phillipa Neave

GREENWICH, U.S.A. (WNL): What would you do if you had US \$85 million to spend? Build a skyscraper? Tour the world? "That wouldn't be much fun," retorts Rene Anselmo. Instead, he chose to take a formidable risk by becoming the only individual in the world to own a satellite.

"I had to finance it myself, nobody else would," explains 64-year-old Anselmo, whose unusual career in the show-husiness and television world gradually led him along the path to outer space. The road has been far from smooth, and Anselmo is widely looked upon as the lonely champion challen-ging the giants of the satellite communications husiness, including INTELSAT, the international consortium that enjoys little short of a worldwide mon-

Anselmo had more than \$85 million riding on the Ariane rocket launched in June 1988 by the European consortium that propells commercial loads into space. At the time the space launch industry was in trouble; the Americans had cancelled all launches after the Challenger shuttle disaster, and the Europeans had suffered a series of hlowups at the Ariane space base in Kourou, French Guiana, "I did it at a time when everything was going wrong," Anselmo notes, puffing on one of the 60 or so cigarettes he smokes every day. "It's a very risky business which I consider to be greatly hased on luck; you're lucky to get a successful launch, and once it's up there! you're tacky if it (the equipment) works. For the average investor, this is not a thrilling

opportunity."

Most people would say that he was pushing his luck. The enormity of the risk is enough to send shivers down anybody's spine, because on top of it all his satellite was underinsured. "It was an \$85 million risk and I could only afford to huy \$40 million worth of insurance, and the premium for that cost \$10 million, so we were risking \$45 million on the launch. But that's luck." Anselmo seems to have a fair share of it. While most of his wealth was being catapulted into space to end up floating over Brazil some 22,000 miles above the equator, the man was undergoing his second major coronary hypass

You would have to say he is resilient. He must be to keep up a two-year battle against what has become one of the world's most powerful cartels. When it was set up in 1962, INTELSAT, which now has I 18 member countries, was designed to be a nonprofit international communications network that would make satellite-carried television, data and telecommunications available to all. Countries generally join INTELSAT through their state-owned telecommunications monoplies. "It's a monopoly of monopolies," contends Anselmo. Today, the network is dominated by its most powerful members - COMSAT of the US, British Telecom International (BTI), West Germany's Bundespost, France's Telecom and Japan's KDD.

In most countries, the state-owned post and telecommunications monopolies are the only bodies authorised to handle satellite traffic, whether sending a signal up or bringing it down. They are also free to charge whatever they choose for their services. Says Anselmo: "The telephone company is the only one authorised to hring that signal down, so the markups go from 500 per cent to 1000 or even 1,500

"Before we came along, (while) a TV signal in the US would cost \$175 to hring down for the first 10 minutes, in Argentina, it costs \$1,000. When you consider the economies of the two countries, that's

an excessive rip-off," he adds.

The main thrust of Anselmo's PanAmSat | project centres on serving South America with links to the United States and Europe. With an army of lawyers, Anselmo took his project to the US Federal Communications Commission (FCC) to fight the Intelsat monopoly. When in 1985 the FCC eventually ruled in favour of free competition and authorised private satellites, Anselmo had opened the first crack in the system. His became the first

privately owned satellite in operation.

Since then, others have moved to denounce state monopolies. After months of research, the London Financial Times recently published a series of articles pointing to a system that, it said, "is distorting the development of virtually every branch of industry." The author, Hugo Dixon, wrote that "telephone users around the world are being overcharged by more than \$10 hillion a year ... as a result of cartellike arrangements between the world's telephone companies which keep prices at an artificially high

Anselmo's point is that he can provide the same services as the public companies that control satellite communications but at considerably lower prices. For poorer countries, where the telecommunications infrastructure is in its infancy, satellites can be a lifeline to the rest of the world, he says,

Although satellites are linked to elaborate earth stations, a recipient or transmitter of the signal needs relatively little equipment. The key compon-ent is a satellite "dish." It can pick up a satellite signal that can carry thousands of telephone conver-sations, telefax messages, and, like Anselmo's satellite, 36 TV channels as well as computer data. It would cost the price of a dish, between \$5,000 and \$10,000, which would last you a lifetime," says Anselmo. "These countries could leapfrog the heavy infrastructure with satellite capacity.

Anselmo points to Peru as one nation which has made progress towards deregulation thanks to former president Alan Garcia: "It's wonderful to see what has happened," Anselmo says. "Garcia passed new legislation husting the state monopoly and saying that any hroadcaster can up-link or downlink with his own capacity. Anyhody can now provide telecommunications to rural areas, and they desperately need them."

His list of 80 or so clients who rent transmission capacity from PanAmSat includes some 80 TV stations, communications groups, hanks and universities. Although many countries have grown to rely on fiber-optic cahles to carry communication signals, many others cannot afford to lay the cahles or, like Peru, are prevented from doing so by physical obstacles, such as mountains. "Fiber optics are very good hut they can't do what satellites do. You can't go and throw cahles in the Amazon jungle, but you can plant a dish there," Anselmo

However strong his optimism, he does admit to some difficulties ahead. PanAmSat has another 12 years to go before it runs out of the fuel that keeps it in orhit, after which it will be useless. Meanwhile, expenses run high to maintain Anselmo's Alpha Lycrom Company, with a staff of 30, as well as the earth station in Florida. "We need \$160 million to hreak even, so we have to make another \$80 or \$90

But Anselmo remains undaunted. Having made his fortune in the 1960s by huilding up America's first and largest Spanish-language television net-work in collaboration with Mexican media magnate Emilio Azcarraga, he has plans for two more

Birka discovery changes Viking image Hooligans abroad, family men at home

BIRKA, Sweden, (Reuter): Away from home, the Vikings had a reputation as the world's first international hooligans savage, uncouth, thirsting for a drink and a

Back in Scandinavia, they were considered good family men who respected their women and led quietly industrious lives, with a taste for imported pottery and soft feather bedding.

"The Vikings had a peaceful sub-struc-

ture in Scandinavia hut were warlike. ahroad," said Bjorn Ambrosiani, project director of a five-year excavation which has just begun at Birka in the Malaren valley 30 km (18 miles) west of Stockholm. Archaeological discoveries in the last 150 years have steadily transformed the Viking's image from that of heroic warrior to peaceful trader.

Amhrosiani's dig at Birka on the idyllic island of Bjorko, the largest Viking excavation of its kind, seems sure to strengthen the idea of a civilised Viking living in harmony with his neighbours and with

The daily Dagens Nyheter, reviewing a Viking exhibition in Malmo, said the Viking was now ready to join the European Community (EC).

"This year's image is of a cultivated trader and city dweller with international contacts, rather than a rough bearded fellow looking for a drink and a fight. He is a family man compatible with the EC," it

But memories of blood and thunder remain. Reading the runestones scattered round the shores of the Malaren valley, a visitor senses the terror which an approaching Viking longboat must have caused their victims.

Slephan Gullo, Ph.D., the other author of

the book Lovashock

being angry, or I can push myself to go

you may feel too drained of energy by

forward'." It is another place where it is

easy to become stuck - not least because

now to throw yourself into rehuilding. REBUILDING: Once you have begun

active rehuilding work, the worst is over.

Your life is yours again. You are ready to

laughing a lot. She was going out with her

RESOLUTION: Your life is now back

on course and you have actually learned

by going through the loveshock stages.

more confident that you can create your

own happiness and lake care of yourself.

Dr Gullo knew Jennifer had reached

the end of her journey when she came for

a session with him and told him how she

had seen her ex-husband Rick and his

He admits that he thought she was

scene. But she did not. She told him: "I

actually got up, walked across the room,

introduced myself to his girlfriend. Can

"And do you know, I overheard her

say as I left, 'That lady is a real class act'. I could hardly believe my ears, but I felt a

sense of pride and wholeness. And Tony

Gullo told her: "Your loveshock is

recommends to people working through the final stage of loveshock is what he

over. There is no need for you to continue

going to go on to say she had caused a

and said hello to my ex-husband and

girlfriend having dinner in the same

restaurant as she and Tony.

was amazed hy my courage."

One of the techniques Gullo

calls self-monitoring. If you are

relationship now, you will at least be

Even if you do not start a new

friends and just enjoying her life. It was

then that she met her second husband,

start dating again. It was at this point

Jennifer suddenly realised she was

They travelled hravely and far, and in the east gave food to the eagles," a euphemism for slaughter, the stone outside Gripsholm castle says.

Mats Larsson, author of a new book about Ingvar the Wayfarer's travels, said at least 10 per cent of the Malaren valley's inhahitants travelled ahroad in search of honour and fortune, often as mercenaries.

Ironically, Christian missionaries were arriving at Birka around the same time as Vikings from present-day Denmark and Norway were sacking the monastery of Lindisfarne in northeast England in 793

A Celtic cross on the weather-smoothed granite of Birka, commemorating the first visit by the German monk Ansgar in 829, rises above the 2,000 hurial mounds which make this the largest funeral site in Scan-Silver pendants in the form of crosses

have been found in some graves, suggesting their owners were Christians. But other burial mounds contained hammers and iron neck-rings dedicated to the pagan god The struggle between Chirstianity and

paganism ebbed and flowed on Birka. The slanders responded to Ansgar hut soon tired of his successor Gautbert's preaching and chased him away.

Birka, the cardinal point where Swedish rban life, industry and trade began, is attracting thousands of day-trippers aboard modern ferries from Stockholm this summer.



FAMILY DOCTOR By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

QUESTION: After the necessary tests and hiopsy, t was told by my doctor that I have a type of hladder cancer that should respond to a new treatment called "BCG." t understand that this is a bacteria that cause tuberculosis. anddon't understand how this is used to treat my disease. I can't find any information about it, and bope you may be able to explain it to mc. Please!

Answer: Little wonder that you are confused, for this is a brand-new development in the treatment of a type of a carcinoma of the hladder known as carcinoma-in-situ. The medication, just recenity approved for this use by the Food and Drug Administration is called TheraCys, and is manufactured by Connaghi Lahoratories Limited, of

Toronto, Canada.

The letter "BCG" stand for the "bacillus of Calmette and Geurin," two French researchers who cultured a strain of tuberculosis bacteria in eggs, until it lost its ability to tuberculosis pacteria in eggs, unit it to still ability to produce the disease in man, but could still stimulate the immune response. Though it was used as vaccine for this purpose in 1924, it is still considered controversial, and while it is used in most Third World countries, it's not

while It is used in most Third world countries, it is not widely used in the United States.

In 1976, Dr Alvero Morales of Queen's University, in Kingston, Ontario, documented that a different formulation and concentration of BCG was effective in the treatment begins ment of bladder cancer patients. The treatment begins from seven to 14 days after a biopsy or hladder surgery, when the medication is placed in the bladder itself. This is repeated each week for six weeks (induction therapy), after which it's followed by a maintenance schedule given at three, six, 12, 18 and 24 months following the initial

TUBERCULOSIS BACTERIA NOW USED IN CANCER TREATMENT

The most common adverse reactions are flu-like symptons including fever, chills and malaise. The clinical studies showed an average, complete, response rate (that is

studies showed an average, complete, response rate (that is no recurrence of timors) of 74 per cent, as compared to 42 per cent with adriamycin, another cancer fighting drug.

Question: Although many doctors were unable to diagnose a very peculiar skin rash, I finally met a doctor with a new gimmick that did the trick. He took me in a dark room, and used a special light on me that made the rash glow in the dark. Within a few seconds he had the answer I had spent months looking for. Now, can you tell me about that

speni months looking for. Now, can you tell me about that magic light? I'm afraid that my doctor was better at using the lamp than explaining how it works, so it is up to you.

Answer: The name of the "magic lamp" is a Wood's Light that produces black light that is invisible to the eye. Using a mercury vapour source, the light passes through a special nickel-chromium oxide silica filter that transmits the produced in the constraint and the constraints. ong wave untraviolet radiation. Certain materials, as well as fuogi and hacteria (including pseudomonas).

"fluoresce" or glow under this light, and can be easily detected. The same light is responsible for many special effects used in theatrical productions.

This technique is useful in recognizing the differences in skin pigmentation, as well as pigmented lesions. Many of the organisms fluoresce in different colours, with thea versicolour showing up a golden yellow, and pseudomonas ranging from aqua green to hlue. The screening works best if the patient has avoided bathing for 24 hours, and when the room is totally dark. Once the Wood's Light has detected the problem, other tests may be used to elinch the diagnosis.

By Vernon Scott HOLLYWOOD, (UPI): It was

something of an honour for actor William Forsythe when director Warren Beatty called on him for the role of Flattop in the film

'Dick Tracy."

saries, none looms more nefarious and lethal - and inept, as it turns out - than Flattop. Followers of the old Chester Gould comic strip well remem-

Among Tracy's gang of adver-

ber Flattop for his weird hairdo, pointed ehin and freckles. For two years in 1943-44, Flattop menaced the fearless flatfoot at every turn.

Flattop was, arguably, more memorable than the other felonious oddhalls who dogged Tracy down through the years in the comic pages. Mumhles, Prune Face, Steve the Tramp, the Brow and Shoulders among many lesser thugs.

The character became so much

a factor in the comic strip that when Gould finally ran out of ideas for further Flattop felonies, the cartoonist killed him off. Tracy was not to meet a worse scoundrel even to this day.

Flowers and notes of condolence were sent to newspapers from readers around the country who hemoaned Flattop's

It was, therefore, something of a coup to have Beatty call on Forsythe to play Flattop in his 'Dick Tracy' movie. Further, he was the first performer in the cast to be nailed down for a role. And, at the time, he didn't know Dustin Hoffman would be coming aboard to play Mumhles and Al Pacino would set new standards for comic heavies as Big Boy

Moreover, Beatty would cast Mandy Patinkin as 8 keys and

Paul Sorvino as Lips Manlis. Aside from the hig-name actors in relatively small roles,

Forsythe probably created as much impact as the sleazy, shiftyeved Flattop.

There was only one catch. Forsythe had to spend more than three hours in makeup every morning for five and a half months during production. Then another 40 minutes at the end of the day having the makeup removed.

"I put that makeup on and took it off more than 50 times during the course of the pic-tures," Forsythe said. "I'd get to the set at 3 or 4 in the morning and I'd still be there to take it off when everyone had gone home.

"The makeup artists applied a dozen different latex prosthetic piece to my face every day, then capped it off with flat wig."
Forsythe knew from the begin-

ning that no one would recognise him under all the latex and the crazy hair piece, so it couldn't help his career or establish more clearly his identity with movie-

Forsythe is no newcomer to movies. His credits included 'Weeds,' 'Extreme Prejudice,' 'Raising Arizona,' 'Once Upon a Time in America', and Dead Bang, so, 'Dick Tracy', could not have appeared to be much of a career vehicle. But it paid well

"My own mother would't have recognised me except maybe for the gap in my theeth and the twinge in my voice," For-sythe said. good-naturedly.

and kept him husy for almost six

Actually, Warren wooed me for the role and called me in for a meeting. Two days later he asked me to come back. He is a very thorough filmmaker. After our first meeting he watched all of my film work before offering me the

"It was a relatively small role, but I wanted to make the most of it. Once I agreed to do the part I got my hands on every piece of

opportunity to play Flattop.

Gould's comie strip I could find involving Flattop. I wanted to find the essence of where Flattop was coming from — his cunning, his faraway look and his betrayal of everyone.

Because there were so many characters involved in Dick Tracy. I never had the chance to

give Flattop his full range.
"I was always fascinated hy what was happening in every scene Flattop was in, so I had always thinking and plotting on his own. No matter what the other criminals were coming up with, he was double-crossing and conniving throughout the pic-

"I loved the exercise of creatinga whole new screen character. I could have played six different characters inside that same makeup, doing a variety of things

with my face. Working with Hoffman and Pacino was very special.

JUNIOR TIMES

Dear Junior readers,

Monday

Tuesday

Wednesday

Thursday

read each day.

Rhyme time

Going to the fair.

Simple Siman met a pieman,

"Let me taste yaur ware."

tray. Then colaur the picture.

Said Simple Simon to the pieman,

Draw some more pies on the pieman's

Friday

With no more homework to do, a lot of you go down to play in the public parks or on the premises of your buildings. While you are enjoying yourselves riding your bikes, rollerskating, playing hide and seek or catch or even just sitting chattering, you do not realise the intensity of the heat.

Kuwait's summers are very hot and if you ore not careful you can easily get a sunstroke (meaning a few days rest in bed). I do not think that you will want that to

Try to avoid sitting bareheaded in the sun. If you are on the seaside or in a park make sure you sit under an umbrella. If you are

Block graph Daily reading record

Number of pages

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

downstairs put on a cap or straw hat. If you are planning to stay out for long try ta keep a bottle of cold water nearby so that

you can keep yourself cool.

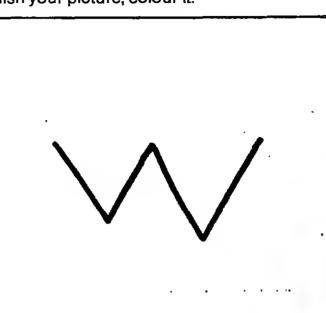
Avoid slaying outside between noon and 4pm. This is the prime time for sunstroke. The symptom of a sunstrake is an uncomfortable, numb headache. You will probably

begin to feel that your brain is exerting pressure on your nose and mouth. If you are unfortunate and feel the symptoms, go home immediately and relax in n moderately cool atmosphere. If there is no improvement or you get worse, inform on adulf straight away.

Manol

Draw and colour

Look at the lines in the boxes. Draw a picture using the lines as part of your picture. After you finish your picture, colour it.





Youset Tareq Darwish likes playing, eating and being cuddled. He also enjoys experimenting and is eager to learn how to walk so that he could experiment around the house easily

Just for laughs!

Halfway across the Atlantic Ocean, the captain of the airliner addressed the passengers. I regret to say, ladies and gentlemen, he announced. 'that one of our engines has failed. This puts us in no danger, however, since the aircraft can function perfectly well on the remaining three engines. But it does mean that our arrival in New York will be delayed by one hour. That

A few minutes later a fur-ther announcement was made. 'I regret to say, ladies and gentlemen, he explained calmly, that another of our engines has failed. There is still no danger, as this aircraft can function perfectly well on the remaining two engines. But it does mean that our arrival in New York will be delayed by two hours."

Half an hour later the passengers heard their captain yet again. 'I regret to say, ladies and gentlemen, that yet another of our engines has failed. There is still no danger whatsoever, as this aircraft can function perfectly well on one engine only. But it does mean that our arrival in New York will be delayed now by three hours.'

'I hope the fourth engine doesn't pack up as well,' said one passenger to another, 'or we'll be up here for ever!"

'When I was on holiday at the seaside last year a crab bit off one of my toes!"

Which one? 'Dunno — they all look alike to me.'

Desmond was making bis very first journey by rail. He sat googgle-eyed in a corner seat watching the landscape flash past, and laughed with glee as another train went whooshing by. His train then stopped at a signal light and another train went rushing by in the opposite direction.

'Oooh, look, Mum!' he cried, it came back!'

Three men were walking in the woods when one of them spotted something in the undergrowth. He bent down to pick it up — and saw that it was a pigeon's eye! He put it in his bag and the three men continued their walk. A little further on the second man spotted something in the undergrowth. He bent down to pick it up - and saw that it was a fresh salmon! He put it in his bug and the three men continued their walk. A little further on still and the third man spotted something in the undergrowth. He bent down to pick it up — and saw that it was a little pile of human fingers! He put them in his bag, and as the tbree men emerged from the woods they met the gamekeeper. "What have you got in your bags?" be asked suspiciously, to which they replied, 'Bird's Eye Fish Fin-

Count on

26 + 11 = 37Tens Units 2(10) + 6add 1 (10) + 1 26 3(10) + 76 + 11= 26 +11= 73 + 11= 44+11= 57 +11= 48 + 11=

Did you know

X-certificate films were first introduced in Britain in 1951.

The last time a lance was used as a weapon in the British cavalry was as recently as 1927.

The Greek god 'Pan' first gave the name of panic to the English language. He was the god of shepherds and used to jump out and frighten tired travellers, so the word 'Panic' came to mean sudden fear.

Parking metres were first introduced in the American state of Oklahoma in 1935.

On 19th September, 1897, a taxi driver, George Smith, became the first motorist in Britain to be convicted of drunken driv-



62 + 11=

The frogs, unhappy at having no ruler, sent messengers to Jupiter, the king of the gods, asking him to give them a king of their own. Seeing their foolishness, he stuck a block of wood into the middle of their pond. At first the frogs were terribly frightened, and dived down to the bottom. But after some time had gone by and they saw that the piece of wood didn't move, they lost their fear of it and were so disrespectful that they walked on it and sat on it. Wanting someone better, they sent to Jupiter again, urging him to change their king. This time he grew angry with them and sent them a stork which caught them one by one and ate them up.

Moral: Rely on yourself and not so much on others.

The Frogs Who Asked for a King

Keep a careful check on how many pages you

I read most on because

I read......pages altogether in the week.

Colour in a rectangle for each page.

Use a different colour for each day.

Firsts and lasts

Football was first played by the Chinese in about 350 BC. It was called 'Tsu Chu.' It was played in England from the twelth century but no rules were used until 1846.

The world's first zip was officially recorded as a new invention on the last day of March, 1896. The inventor was Whitcomb L. Judson of Chicago.

In 1709 the first recorded ascent in a hot air balloon took place in Portugal -- inside the Casa da India.

When a panda is first born, it only weighs 113 grammes (four ounces) and is smaller than a

John Walker, the inventor of the first match, felt that his invention was so vital to the public that he did not patent it and so earned no money from his important discovery.

ind another

ike this...









Ha!

'Doctor, doctor! I feel I'm an

appie!'
'Well, come over here — I

'Doctor, doctor! I keep think-ing I'm invisible!" "Who's that?"

won't bite you.'

Wordsearch

NUTTY NUMBERS

Here's a list of 45 sets of numbers guaranteed to challenge your wits. Search up and down, across and vertically for a joyous romp through our nuity number

2040	6784	37604	62874	372168
2134	7234	46296	64923	415679
2586	8148	46352	72830	476195
3017	8665	47835	82347	536316
3488	9823	49674	83606	573290
3671	13923	54276	86594	650167
4316	15530	56792	89526	841372
4320	19506	58621	94138	846529
6211	36814	60894	158469	932664

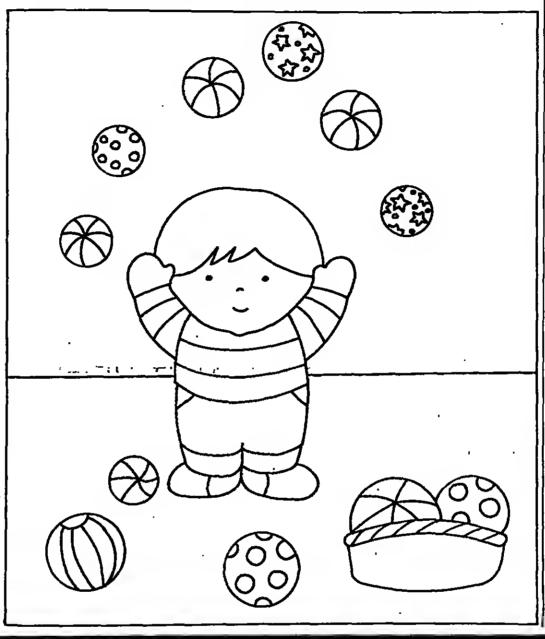
The Martians have landed

Four children were playing, down in the glen David, Peter, Sarah and Ben "The Martians have landed" one of them said They all stood still, and looked, and stared A bright light was shining above from afar "It could be the lights of an oncoming car" "But cars don't come down here," whispered Ben David said: "It could be a helicopter then"
"What are they looking for" Sarah did ask While Peter, just carried on with his task Of building a den, made of sticks And one or two available bricks As the bright light came nearer, they hid behind trees Sarah was trembling a bit, at the knees It stopped just above and shone down on them Down came a rope ladder, down to the glen A man climbed half way and peered at the den "Is somebody there? you must come out Don't be afraid" the voice did shout David, the eldest stepped into view He looked at the man and said "who are you?"

Dorothy Howell, Maidethorpe, UK.

Series

Haw many balls are in the air? How many are an the graund? How many are in the basket? How many balls are there altagether?



Happy birthday





July 27.

Meera Karunanithy turned 5 on July 27.





Frank D'Souza turns 12 on August 1.

Hetal Panchal turns 9 today. July 31.

Amazing facts

In the Solomon Islands lengths of vegetable fibre plaited with flying fox teeth were used as money.

The last British king to take part in a buttle was George II at the Battle of Dettingen in 1743.

Anna Karenina, heroine of Leo Tolstoy's book, died in a railway station. In 1910 Tolstoy himself died in a railway station.

State Treasurer of Texas in the 1930s was a 3-foot-9-inch midget.

In Killarney, Ireland, at the Eagle's Nest Cave, you will be told that if you sound a bugle note there you will hear it repeated at least a hundred times.

The Portuguese Man-o'-War (jelly-fish) is not one single animal but a colony of small animals.

Between 1500 and 1600 the stock of precious metals in Europe

The diprotodon (or giant wombat) lived in Australia 500,000 years ago in large numbers. It was the same size as a rhinoceros.

In Norway many cottages have grass roofs.

There are known to be 1000 million galaxies in the universe there may be many more.

A citizen of Michigan USA received a postcard in February 1976 that had been mailed 68 years before addressed to his grand-In most countries more women than men attempt suicide, but

more men succeed in their attempts.

In Queensland, Australia, there is a wild-goat milking contest— but competitors have first to catch their goat.

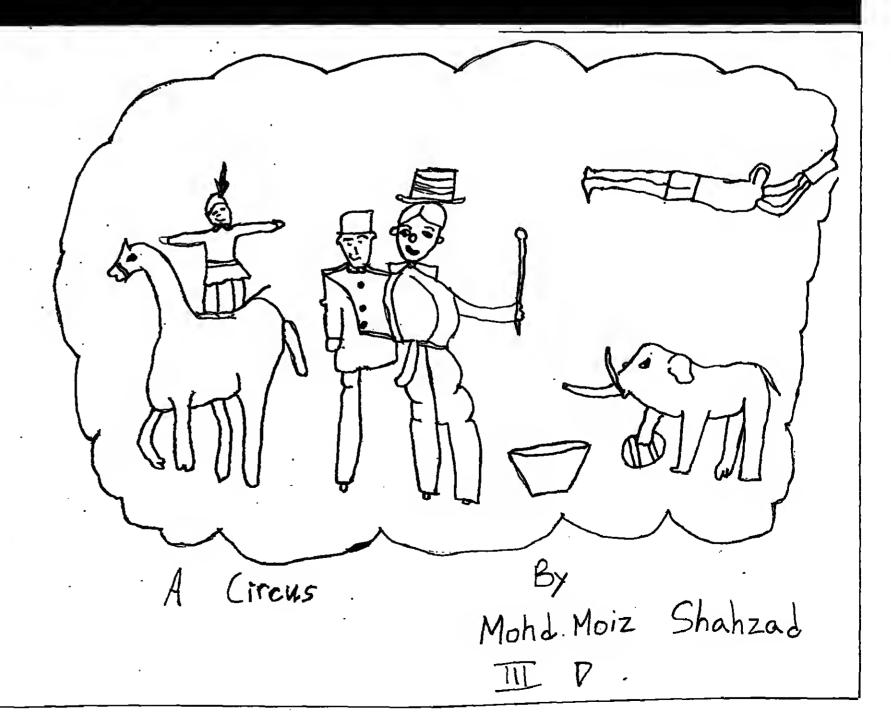
Queen Elizabeth I had 2,000 gowns which were kept in a separate clothing house.

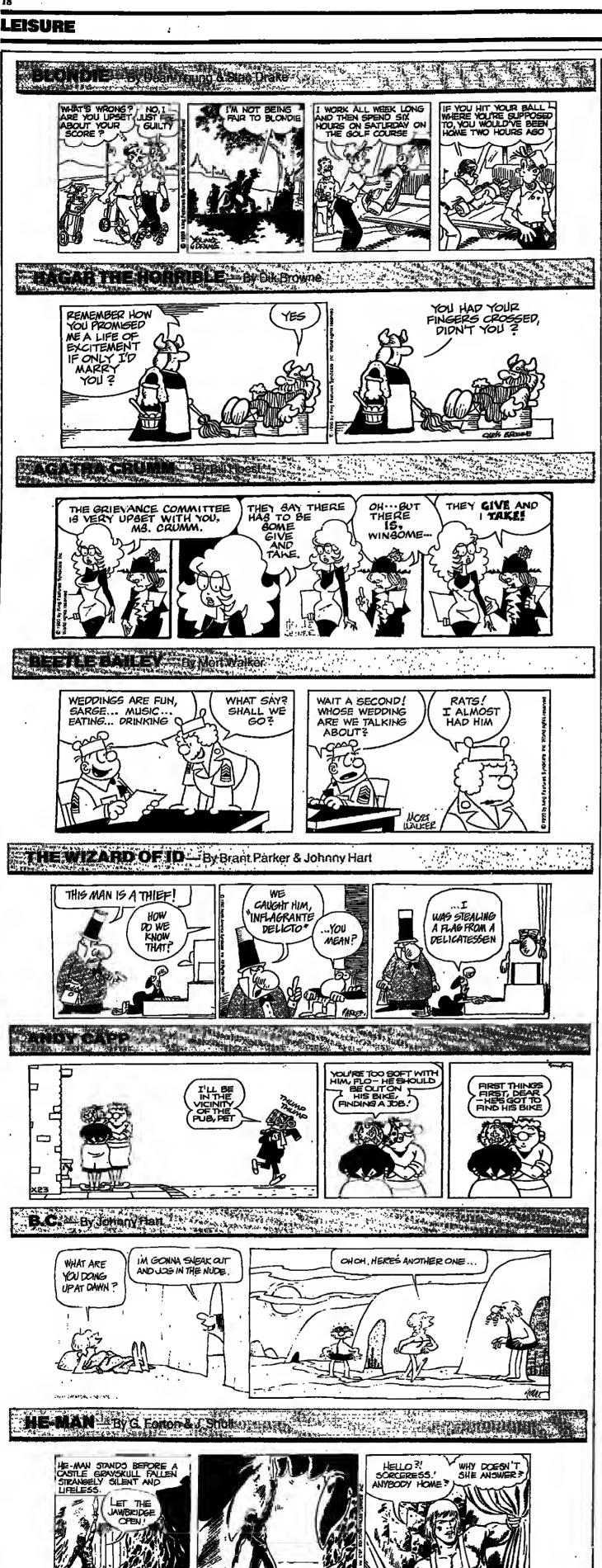
A Chicago man at the age of 63 walked a mile an hour for 1,000 consecutive hours.

Your Work

公







10 Come into view

establishment

of Beethoven'

9th

28 Labored

11 Word with

TODAY'S CROSSWORD

ACROSS 1 Form of

self-defense 5 Treaty town in the Netherlands 10 Protection 14 Norwegian 15 Buenos -

17 Juicy truit for an actress? 20 Innards 21 Van Gogh painted here 22 Barrie's pirate

23 Sharp tooth

25 Dressed like 12 Regarding 13 "The -- the 28 Marched in protest 18 That is to say 32 Kennedy's 19 Lending Interior Secv

33 Bridge teat 23 Decrees 34 "- Got A 24 Top Secret" 25 Fleshy root 35 A Golden Girl's 26 "-- Joy": Part retail events? 39 Ike's command

27 Los -, Calif. 40 Cries over spilled milk 41 Salesperson 42 "As You Like It" role 45 Cline et al.

46 Catcher's glove

48 Open-mouthed 51 Chino or chintz 55 Topper for a singer? 58 State 59 Oise feeder 60 Teri of

"Tootsie" 61 Lacoste of 62 Full of hot air 63 Steinbeck

 diligently
 Mah-jongg DOWN 1 Laughingstock 2 - Bator pieces 30 One and all 3 Item in a quiver 31 Workplaces 4 Use too much seasoning 33 Go back and

Pampered 6 Valley on the 36 Document тооп 37 Ascended 38 One's trusted 7 Time periods 6 Wintertime friend abbr. 43 Unit of 9 Make a request electricity

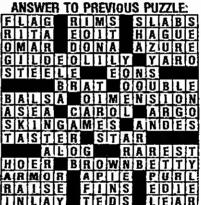
Friday or friend 45 Supreme Court justice: 1912-22 47 Chess pieces 48 Slightly open 49 Donated 50 So be it!

Plaver

44 Positions for

51 Dramatist Hart 52 Where Baghdad is capital 53 Foxhole of WWI 54 Orpheus's instrument

56 A base, in baseball 57 Inlet



GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARE WEEKLY BRIDGE QUIZ

Q.1-Neither vulnerable, as South hold: **±** 1052 you hold: ♠ KQ7 ♥AJ93 ♦ K843 ♠ KJ The bidding has proceeded: West North East South West 1 🖈 1 • Pass 2 • What action do you take? What action do you take?

Q.2—East-West vulnerable, as Q.5—Neither vulnerable, as South South you hold: ♦ Void ♡AKQ54 (J876 ♣J752 The bidding has proceeded: South West North . 2 💎 Pass 1 🟚 DЫ

What action do you take? Q.3—As South, vulnerable, you hold: hold: ♠ KQJ7652 ♥8 ♦5 ♠K854 The bidding has proceeded:

As dealer, what action do you take?

the bidding with one spade. What action do you take? Q.6—As South, vulnerable, you 76 953 ★ AJ2 South West North East

±6 ₹A84 ∜Q1095 ★KQ163

Your right-hand opponent opens

∴ K8753

Rdbi

North East

14Q

you hold:

Q.4-As South, vulnerable. you 'What do you bid now?



"Does the warranty say twelve CONSECUTIVE months?"



"That's just the way NOT to get a United Germany, mein herr."



YOURSTARS



You are rather reluctant to get down to things and should try to sommoo up a little more will power. Do your best to avoid all-owing yourself to be distracted. Do not let secondary considerations become uppermost. Be prompt.



You should try to show a little more understanding for a problem concerning one of your close friends. Take rather better care of your health. Stick to what is strictly practical, oot so much dreaminess. Be to the point.



You will be able to deal with a current problem only if you do not stray from the point. Do oot allow yourself to become sidetraeted. Make sure you do oot do anything that might offend your partner. Be



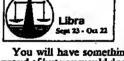
You should not allow yourself to be swayed by irrational considera-tions. Nothing will proceed quite as swiftly as you would wish so avoid wasting time. Do not get mixed up in a matter that does not concern you. Be sympathetic.



You will not be in the best of moods and must beware of anooy-ing others. Do not always insist on having the last word. Watch out for mistakes your own no less than those made hy other. Be helpful.



You will be able to do what you had long wanted to do but it will not come quite up to expectations. An old friend will come to you for advice and comfort and you should not let him down. Do not make too



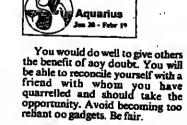
You will have something to be proud of hut you would do well oot to boast about it. Something you thought you had last will turn up where you would least have expected to find it. You should make sure you do oot do anything to injure



Avoid spending too much time io froot of a television set. Do not spend more than you an comfortably afford. Do not allow yourself to get into a muddle and do oot panic over small setback. Be tolerant.



You are too liable to jump to conclusions and should think a lit-tle longer and carefully. Your lucky oumbers are 15 and 26. If you think you are always right you are very wrong. Concern yourself more with your personal appearance. Be

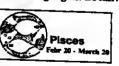


Capricorn

Dec 21 - Jun 19

Try to avoid lettiog yourself straoge or silly thoughts. You will have the presence of mind to do

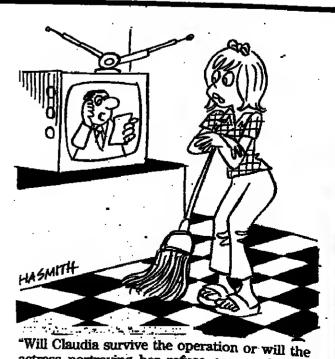
what has to be done but you must stick to essentials too. Try to show little more generosity towards oth-ers. Be sensible.



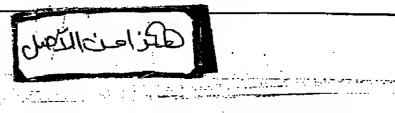
Avoid spending money on what you do not really need just because it seems cheap. Avoid trying to do too much all at once. Do not place too much reliance in guesswork. You will be able to rid yourself of some groundless fears. Be practical



"Yes, this is a quaint old place, I only wish they had quaint old prices."



actress portraying her refuse our producer's latest wage offer?"



EARAB®TIMES Classifieds

Required *immediately*

One technicion for fixing and repairing the car switches and house locks.

> Please contact: Tel: 2616825-2638395

REQUIREDI

For a very modern beauty salon for ladies: --- Hair-dresser

Specialists. - First-class beauticians For information please confoct:

Tel: 5327424

SPECIAL OFFER ON USED FURNITURE

Various designs sofa sets at low prices. Dining tables with six or eight chairs. Bamboo bar with matching stools. Centre tables, corner tables, & coffee tables. Single beds and double beds with mattresses. Visit us at

The Bargain House Salmiya, Tel. 5744017/8

A leading Travel Agency

requires

Asian Sales Representatives

Should have minimum of 3 years experience in Kuwait Market with transferable residence and valid Kuwaiti-Driving Licence with own car.

Send application to P.O. Box 5798 Safat, 13058 or contact Tel: 2413713.

The All Trading Real Estate

2401908/2407677 2452046/2452047

Office Time

2451476/2451489

New floor 3 bed 2 both

New floor 2 bed 2 both

New floor 2 bed 2 both

First floor 4 bed 3 bath. -First floor 4 bed 2 bath

KD 300

KD 250

KD 450 KD 250

KD 550

KD 400

KD 350

We have in all areas of Kuwah, villas, floors, apartments, buildings, offices, storeys. **FLOORS**

'		
	SALWA .	
. 1	New superdeluxe floors. p	lool sport
۱ ا	club 3 bed 3 both marble	TK .
	13x10 maid room in	
	basement	KD 600
٠.	New floor 5 bed 3 bath	
	I more 1.7	KD 400

them them 4 bed 3 both or vent ored 10 KD 370 New apart 2 bed 2 both KD 200 area 1

LABRIYA New deluxe floor 3 bed 3 both ground floor with multhag New holf villa 1st floor 3 bed 3 bath New floor 3 bed 3 both

with maid room

KO 450 KD 400 KD 430 KD 350

MISHRIF Ground floor 4 bed 3 both and basement New (2) 3 bed 2 both each KD 300 **SURRA** Ground floor 5 bed First floor 4 bed

First floor 4 bed 3 both KD 400

WE DELIVER COMPETITIVELY LUZON+VISAYAS+MINDANAO

FASTEST-SAFEST-RELIABLE

Jamal Al-Ghanim Cargo Services **DOOR TO OOOR**

FOR RENT Villa , Surra KD 650 Villa, Jabriya KD 650 Villo, Mishrif KD 600 Villa, Rumaithiya **KD 600** Villa, Salwa KD 550 For further information please

contact Ai Jandool **Real Estate** Tale. 2452199-2452198

REQUIRED Female Secretary

Good in English and Arabic typing and correspondence, knowledge of word processing & Lotus 1-2-3 an asset. Tel: 4835856/7 Tima: 8 am - 1 pm & 4 - 7 pm

REQUIRED

For a commercial establishment

- Electrical & Electronics repair technician
- Electrical installation technician

Tel: 4768070, 9021719

Required promptly Coiffeur helpers

area.

For a salon in Rigei Tel: 4896241,

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

> **Qatar Real Estate** Tele. 2406592, 2406593

Office available

A fully-equipped CAC office In Shora with telex, fax, talephones, telecorder, photocopier intercoms, & complete fumiture is available with import/export/gen. trd. licence on a shoring basis with o foreigner. Contact: 2408179

A foreign firm requires A Computer **Programmer**

As part-time/full time with good command of English language and preferably with experience in Excel, Lotus and d Base, If interested please send CV to: Programmer Job, P.O. Box 35070, 36051 Shaab,

Kuwait.

WANTED Outdoor Salesgirl

Who has experience. Must have a car & Kuwaiti driving licence. Transferable No. 18 visa. Please contact:

2407181/2460679 Timings: 8 am to 1 pm, 4 to 8 pm

WANTED Any Sony BETAMAX VCR, SLT 7, SLT 9, SLT 200, SLT 30, SLT 50

VHS VCR in good condition also required.

Contact Tel: 4812307

EXPAT LETS

With moximum facilities Within your budget! Apts - villas & part villos ond commercial properties tool Do call: 2521546-7 eastern homes

ACCOMMODATION

Available

SALMIYA, Salem Al Mubarak Street, in front of petrol station, House No. 6, Block 12, Now, 1 large room with kitchen and toilet facilities for a family or working girls to share with a family. Contact personally.

(AT4-53560-3)

MAIDAN Hawally, behind petrol station. Accommodation for bachelors, couple or working girla, with kitchen in a two room flat to share with an Indian family. Bus routes 14, 15, 19, 30, 24, 45, 109. Call Lucas 4747742/3. (AT2-53727-3)

SALMIYA, behind Amman Street, near Lotus Video, building No. 39, Flat No. 10. Fully furnished room with telephone facilities for an Indien/Pakistani bachelor to share with an Indian family. Tele 5634802

(AT2-53744-3) RUMAITHIYA naar paasport

chen and tele facilities for one bachelor. Tele. 5613895. (AT2-53595-3) JABRIYA near Mubarak Hospital. One room available fully furni-

shed, CAC with tele. facilities for a Filipino couple or working ladies, KD65. Contact 5322385 (AT4-53772-3)

SALMIYA, accommodation in a single room to share with other Indian bachelors. Bus routes 15, 19, 30, 24, 45. Call D'Souza, 5749750. from 10 am to 9.30 pm. (AT3-53759-3)

REQUIRED **IMMEDIATELY** A Computer Technician

Having 5 years' experience & valld Kuwaiti driving licence.

Send your C.V. to Fax No. 2452947 or P.O. Box 5663 Safat, 13057 Kuwalt.

Al Ibrahim Taxi

Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900

شكرككة النقيب وخطكار فممم وسمس Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

AIRFREIGHT IT!

484-6009

FORM ARABIA

What is the easiest way to buy furniture? Come to Form Arabia. We have new and good quality second hand furniture, and we can offer special rental or lease purchase options as well as outright purchase.

Our showroom in Andalus is open 8 am - 12 noon and 5 - 8 pm Sat to Thursday.

Tel: 4808009/4808010 Fax: 4808815

AL KRADRA REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

KD 520 Incl E & W Satwa: Villa - 4 beds, mulhad, car port. 2 villas, 3 beds, garden, mulhad, car port Brand new villa - large reception, morble floors, 4 beds, KD 525 Inct E & W KD 700 incl E & W

Mishrif: One storey villa - 3 beds, reception/d. room, study. family area, mulhaq Jabriya: Villa - 4 beds, reception, dining room, 2 basements,

KD750 2 mulhags, gdn. car port Bealed Al Gar: Furnished studio apartment of two rooms KD190
London: Furnished hollday studios & flats from 350 Sterling Pounds
Many flats furnished & unfurnished throughout Kuwait, Also many
other villas. Ring Ken Winston on tel Nos. 5740256/7 or 5625316.

REQUIRED

Salesmen (highly experienced person in Mercedes spare parts) & Drivers

For a well reputed Co.

Contact: Mr Mohamed Mansour Tel: 4835633/4835714

KUWAIT City, beside the Meridien. Deluxe roomsfully furnished, CAC with tele, for Western and Filipino couples or ladies. Rent KD100, 125. Tele 2421868.

(AT2-53662-9)

NEW KHEITAN — 2 rooms for 2/ 3 Indian bachelors each room, near all bus routes. Rent KD50 with W/E & tele. Contact Agnel, 4764182, (9 am - 9 pm).

(AT2-53738-3) SHARQ, opp. Behbehani Complex. Spacious room with kitchen and tele fecilities for 1 or 2 bachelors. Call Floyd (2446347) between 6.00 - 9.30 am and 9.00

(AT2-53742-3)

For Rent

pm - 12.00 mn.

TWO deluxe flats with AC and private entrance at Sabahiye. One bedroom, furnished. Rent KD170. Two bedroom flat with some furniture, KD210. Tala. 3614674, (AT4-53752-3)

QADSIYA, Area 4, Bader Street, House No. 41. One larga room with toilet in Arabic-type house for bachelors. Rent KD55 with water end electricity. Tale. 2416621-2419118.

(AT4-53762-3) JABRIYA, 2-storay villa, 4 bedrooms, gerden — annexe. Rent KD700. Tele: 2453883 (5 - 8

AT2-53745-3) AL DAIYA. One floor storey in e villa with 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms and a large saloon, split unit AC. Rent KD400 with electricity end water. Tele 3262545

(AT2-53747-3) VILLA, CAC - Sabah Al Salem Area, 4 bedrooms, maids quarter. outdoor and indoor kitchen, carpet, drapes, fully furnished, with large private garden and 2 car covered parking. KD550, Tele. 5517491.

from 8 am - 2 pm Mr Adnan.

HALF villa in good part of Rumaithiya, consisting of 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, kitchen, lounge, dining room, bar/music room, suitable for European couple. Very reasonable rent. Available soon. Phone 5639703. (AT4-53677-3)

SALWA, Area 12, mulhag (the outside building) in an excellent location with 2 amail rooms including bath and kitchen. Rent

KD 550

KD130. Tele. 4743485. (AT3-53749-3)

DASMA, Block 2, House No. 2, Street No. 21. Rooms in a small Arabic house, for families end working ladies. Bus routes 15. 102, 109, 38 and 25.

(AT2-53725-3) MISHREF, Area 4, first street No 42, Villa. Tele 5737044, 5380533.

(AT2-53731-3) MISHRIF, ville - 1 floor with basement, 2 rooms, 1 hall, 2 baths, CAC with large garden. Tele. 5385123.

ONE floor of deluxe villa with CAC. Tele. 4800181-4804887. 1 - 4 pm, Abu Faisal (AT4-53756-3)

FOR SALE

Boats

MERCURY outboard engine HP200, 1986, in excellent condition, KD1,000. Tele. Jehad, 3261615, 7 am - 4 pm. (AT1-53696-3)

Electronics

26" COLOUR TV. Normandy, remote control, Hermis Swiss office electric typewriter, in excellent condition. Tele. Mumtaz, after 8 pm, 5635046.

(AT1-53692-3)

NISSAN Pulsar, 1983 automatic 92,000 kms. One lady owner from new. KD650. Tele 5639703. (AT2-53680-3)

MERCEDES 280CE, 1977 model, immaculate condition. Best offer. Tele, John, 5636748. Will accept exchange with 4-door model any

(AT3-53735-³⁾

RENAULT 20 Fuego, 1984 madel insured up to Dec 1990, in good condition, KD650. Owner leaving Kuwait Interested parties only Tele. Nabil, 5726717, 10 am

(AT3-53754-2)

النقيب وخطار Al-Nageeb & Khatlar

IBA KAMI KAPAG CARGO ANG PINAG - USAPAN DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

484-6009

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451478 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

FOR SILKSCREEN PRINTING **ENGRAVING & GIFT ITEMS**

All kinds of Metal Labels Stickers, Tee-Shirts for Companies, Hotels & Schools. Ideal for your promotional work of competitive prices. We also print Visiting Cards & Wedding Cards

EDUCATIONAL MEDIA & ARTS EST. Cont. Tel: 4831758, 4831783, 4845908 Fax: 4831783

URGENTLY REQUIRED

FOR A REPUTED COMPANY 1) Assistant Manager

Having marketing experience and good command of English.

2) Sales Representative Having own transport and experience in perfumes and cosmetics.

ATTENTION FOODSTUFF IMPORTERS

Contact: 2414899/2434416/2457239

Indian Exporters want to supply various Indian toodstuffs - Basmati rice, all kinds of spices, pickles, lentils, nuts & other foodstuffs. Direct shipment from India.

For your requirements, please contact: Tel: 2403839, 2405788, 2405524 Morning: 9 am to 1 pm Evening: 4 to 8 pm

For your ìn

Please contact Advertising

1983. Mitsubishi Sapporo, 5-speed AC, manual, 66,000 kms, In good condition, KD600, Insured

up to Merch 1991. Tele. 5314712, (AT6-53698-6)

PORSCHE 928 S4, 1989 model, black, full options, manual gear, 25,000 kms. Tele. 5657554. 5657680. (AT3-53713-6)

DODGE Aspen, 1980 white with

AC, fully automatic, lady driven, single owner, low mileage, in

good condition, best offer. Tele. (AT4-53681-3) RENAULT 25 GTS, 1988, bought from the agency in November 1988, 28,000 kms, KD4,100.

KD134 per month by instalments.

Tele. 4737135 after 8 pm. (AT-HZ-TM-3) Miscellaneous

LEAVING Kuwait. Speringly used household furniture and sundry items for sale. Please tele 2419137 between 7.30 - 9.30 am; 2.00 - 4

pm; or after 7.30 pm. (AT2-53724-3) NATIONAL dimension 4 microwave oven. Siemens 20° TV & Mitsubishi video, all for KD200 Ladies ice skating shoes, white, size 38. Used once only, KD10. Tele 5628164 mornings (AT2-53732-3)

HOUSEHOLD items for sale including fridge. TV, microwave oven, kitchen cabinets. AC, bunk beds. Tale. 3263501, 3928719. (AT4-53769-3)

HEAVY duty photocopy machine, Ricoh, model No. 5050 and computer with printer and soft disks. Please contact Abdul Rehim, 2623496. (AT4-53753-3)

ROLAND "Plano Plus 70." KD200, ono. Also two Siemese cats, approximately one year old, house trained. (Owners have left Kuwait). Tale 5332016. (AT2-53722-3)

LOST

PASSPORT No. C279358 in the name of Mr Liagat Ali, Pakistani. Finder please contact Pakistan Embassy.

(AT4-53773-2)

AMARIAN TO

Tel:

4816326

4816327

advertisement. ARAB® TIMES

Department

LOST 18 expired NO.C sponsored by Al Ahmadiah Trading & Cont. Co. Anyone who returns it will be rewarded. Please contact.

5621676 Mr. Lee. (AT2-53730-3)

SERVICES

Baby Sitting RELIABLE baby-sitting available with an experienced lady at Cairo Street, Hawalli, Tela Mrs D'Souza, 2439974-2447115, 9 am - 12.30

(AT2-53729-3)

(AT2-53727-3)

pm. 5 - 8 pm.

Transport REQUIRED from Shamia to Al Rai at 4 pm and Al Rai to Murgab at 7.30 pm Tele. Magsood. 4742371

during the above time. (AT4-53767-3) REQUIRED for a lady from Hawally to Darwaza, 7 00 am to 1.00 pm. Tele 2660512 after 4.30

REQUIRED urgently from Farwaniya (7.30 am) to Fahd Al Salem Street (8 am) and back at 1.30 pm. Sunday thru Thursday

Saturdays office leaves at 12 noon. Call 2431651 or Pereira.

(AT3-53760-3)

SITUATIONS Vacant

MAID servant required. Contact 5717263, 5728313 (AT1-53494-5) COOK required for e Kuwaiti

family. Must have good

experience in cooking Kuwaiti

food, Tele. 2416621, 2419118.

WANTED

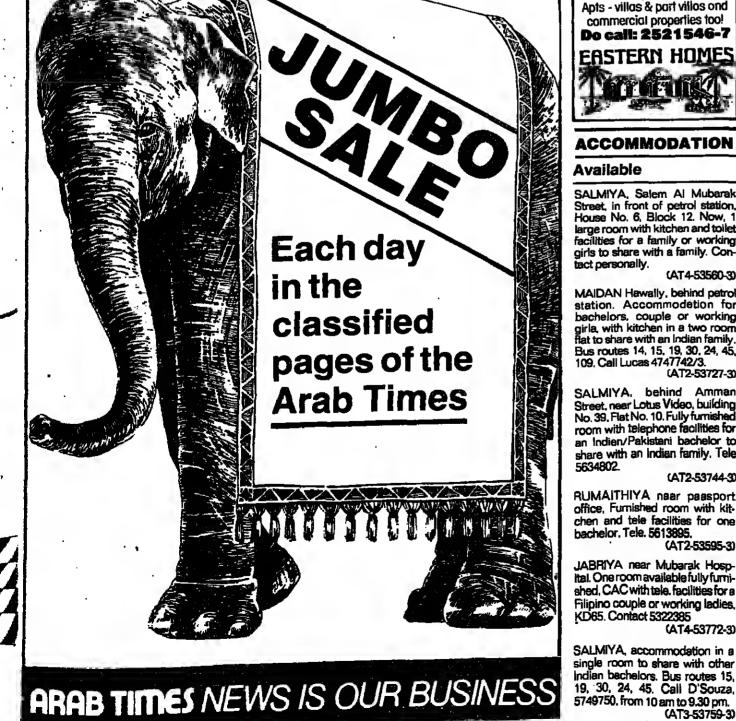
WANTED to buy a car, model 89 or 90 of MB 300 - 420 SEL or BMW 730 · 735IAL. Tele even-

beds, plants. Pis. call after 9 am, 3728824

ings, 5752870 ext 445. (AT2-53723-3) WANT to buy: sofa set, coffee tables, dining table & chairs, TV.

(AT4-53771-3)

(AT4-53762-3)



US beat Soviets for Cup

ATLANTA, July 30, (Reuter): The United States successfully defended the Federation Cup when Zina Garrison and Gigi Fernandez combined to win a tense deciding doubles match against the Soviet pair of Natalia Zvereva and Larisa Savchenko

yesterday.
The 6-4 6-3 victory over the more experienced Soviet pair, the number two doubles team in the world, gave the top-seeded United States a 2-I win over the fourth-seeded Soviet Union after the two countries had spbt their singles matches.

Zvereva, ranked 12th in the world, beat the fifth-ranked Garrison 4-6 6-3 6-3 after 14-year-old Jennifer Capriati had defeated Leila Meskhi 7-6 (7-3)

The United States has now won balf of the 28 Federation Cups, the women's equivalent of

the Davis Cup.
In a doubles match that saw many exciting poiots with both teams firing at point-blank range across the net, neither side beld serve until Garrison did it at love to put the Americans up 4-3. Fernandez also held at 5-4 and Savchenko, who held only once during the entire match, was broken for the 6-4 first-set result.

The Americans led 3-I and 5-2 in the second set and converted their first match point at love in the nioth game of the second set as Zvereva appeared to tire in the hot Georgia suo more than Garrison after their ooe bour, 55 minutes singles match.

Holders The Soviet pair, winners of the 1989 French Open and bolders of nine doubles titles, had lost to Garrison and Fernandez in their only other meeting.

After the match, Fernandez, 26, was asked if she had ever felt so excited oo a tennis court. Feroaodez replied: "Never, ever. This is great, the best feeling."

Fernandez was the glue that held the American together, during the match and eveo before. Garrisoo said she bad beeo "pretty down" after her singles loss, but "Gigi told me to relax and we were going to win the

doubles."

In the singles Garrisco, who lost to Martina Navratilova io this year's Wimbledon final, did oothing to erase ber reputation as being unable to win the big matches, although at Wimbledon she had beaten. Helena Sukova, Monica Seles and world oumber ooe Stelli Graf to get as far as sbe did.

In the quarter-finals here, Garrison bad also lost to Czeeboslovakia's Jana Novotna before redeeming berself with a doubles win.

Garrison, 26, looked to be on track, when in the fourth game of the first set and facing double break point, she won the next nine poiots to bold serve and break ber 19-year-old opponent at love. That put ber up 4-2 and sbe closed the set out at 6-4.

But in the second set she beld serve only once while being broken four times and the clever Russian player held twice for a 6-3 second set.

Waving

In the third set, Garrison fell behind to Zvereva 0-4 and could not climb back into the match despite exhortations from the US crowd and Capriati, who stood waving her fist and leading the

chants of "USA, USA."
Garrison held off one match point on her own serve in the eighth game of the set in the next game netted a backhand on the secood match poiot to lose to Zvereva for the second time in five meetings.

The 13th-ranked Capriati, in her first match with the 25thrated Meskhi, won in just under 1-1/2 hours.

As she had on Saturday against Austria's Barbara Paulus, Capriati, who has not dropped a set here, lost her first two games. But she climbed back into the match and went out to a 5-4 lead on a nice backhand overhead at the net after Meskhi, 22, brought her there with a drop

Capriati failed to convert a set point at 30-40, Meskhi serving, and after a bard-fought 12th game it went to the tichreaker. Capriaticarned match point on a smasb from the net after hitting deep into Meskhi's backhand corner, then won the tiebreaker 7-3 from the baseline when

Meskhi netted a forehand. Errors

The second set went more routinely as Meskhi, who was broken in the first game, made errors and could not chase down Capriati's balls. At 5-2, Capriati went up 40-0 for triple match point, which she quickly converted with a forehand winner.

The Soviet Unioo had been in the final once before, losing to Czechoslovakia in 1988 io Mel-



Cepriati reacts after her win over Meskhi. (Reuter wirephoto)

Millat pip Gymkhana

MILLAT Cricket Club defeated Sharq Gymkhana by one wicket in a Ramli Summer Cricket Tournament match at the Ramli ground earlier this week.

Millat woo the toss and put Sharq Gymkhana ioto bat. Sharq Gymkhana started their innings disastrously, losing five wickets in just five overs for only 30 runs.

Gymkbaoa's tailenders, bowever, managed to take their team to 112 io 23 overs. Amjad Bashir and Igbal Lodhi were the



main wicket-takers for Millat with three each while Ansar got

Millat opened their inniogs through Parvez Ali and Ansar but lost the latter for only 12 runs. Millat started losing their wickets at regular iotervals before Pervez and Amjad Basbir took their team to victory. Pervez hit 43 runs while Amjad took only 16 balls to score 31. He hit four fours and a six. Millat are now in the semifinal of the tour-



Pervez Ali



Sanchez opts out of event

MONTREAL, July 30, (UPI): Arantxa Sanchez Vicaro bas withdrawn from the \$600,000 Player's Challenge women's tennis tournament, forcing a redraw of the main singles event scheduled which began

The young Spaniard suffered an ankle injury Saturday at the Federation Cup competition in Atlanta.

Sanchez Vicario, 18, had been seeded third in the Player's Challenge The withdrawal follows the announcement Saturday that second seeded Monica Seles was withdrawing due to a wrist injury suffered in practice a day earlier. World Tennis Association rules stipulate that, should two of the top four seeds withdraw from a match, the event must

Arabs to back Morocco bid for 1998 Cup

TUNIS, July 30, (Kuna):
Arab youth and sports ministers, who wound up two days
of deliberations here last
night, have decided to back
Morocco's bid to host the

1998 World Cop.
The ministers also agreed to form a follow-up and support committee, which includes among its members deputy chairmao of Fifa Sbeikh Fahd Al Ahmed Al Sabah and chairman of the Arab Federation for sports at the Fifa Prince Faisal Bin Fabd.

The Council of Arab Youth and Sports Ministers decided to observe Dec 8 of every year as a day of solidarity with the Palestiniao uprising.

It also endorsed 'No drugs' as the slogan for the coming sports season.

The conferees agreed to bold the 7th Arab Games in Damascus from November 16 to 30 and the Arab Scholastic Tournament in Tunis next summer.

As for the Arab sports dictionary, the council agreed to sponsor seminars, in which physical education institutes and colleges take part, as well as sports federations' officials and umpires to explain the dictionary's contents.

The elections of the council's executive bureau were postponed until the bureau's meeting in January 1991.

World No.24 joins \$1 million club

Chang edges past Berger

TORONTO, July 30, (Reuter): Micbael Chang won his first tournament title of '90 with a 4-6 6-3 7-6 (7-3) win over Jay Berger yesterday at the \$1.2 million Canadian Open Tennis Cham-

pionships.
The 24th-ranked Chang's \$155,000 winner's cheque puts him in the \$1 million club for

career prize money.
"It feels good," said the I8-year-old Chang, who should venture back into the top 10 with his win. "I think my first priority as far as tennis is concerned is not making money. My priority is to be the best in the world — the best I can be.

Wanted

The problem with the Berger-Chang combination appeared to be that neither player wanted to lose — but neither one seemed anxious to win.

The proof was in the two hours and 50 minutes it took to stage their centre-court performance in brutal 104-degree (F) tem-

The difference between the fourth-seeded Berger and the seventh-seeded Chang was min-

imal.

"He played better than me in just a tiebreaker today," said the 25th-ranked Berger, who takes home \$81,620.

Each game — indeed each point—between the two amounted to a marathon. In the time it took them to finish a single game other players could have played an entire set.

There were 12 sevice breaks in the match and an unbelievable 35 break opportunities overall. In the third set there were six breaks in 12 games. Even the tiebreaker had six mini-breaks in 10 points played.

Chang and Berger are both

retrievers - willing to run any

which wat to recover the ball. Both will venture to the net when necessary, but it is Berger who tends to frequent the volley zone. Io the third set, Chang had a chance to go ahead 4-1 when he had four break points on Bermore breaks and both players holding, it was tiebreak time.

Berger tired io the tiebreak at the wrong times, which led to crucial errors. Berger doublefaulted and hit a backhand volley wide to give Chang a 4-1 lead.

ibreak in the seventh point, but Chang broke again for 6-2 when Berger hit a forehand way long.

ger hit a forenand way long I was lucky to hang in there I stay with him. Chang and stay with him." Chang admitted "At the end of the third set, I was struggling.



Chang sends a return to Berger. (Reuter wirephoto)

US clinch Curtis Cup

ger's serve. But the tenacious

BERNARDSVILLE, New Jersey, July 30, (Reuter): An American team led by a pair of hard-hitting teen-agers captured its first Curtis Cup golf victory in six years yesterday, crushing a Great Britain-Ireland team 14-4 at the Somerset Hills Country Club.

The Americans clinched their 20th Cup overall in the 26th biennial tournament when 18-year-old Brandie Burton drilled a 6-foot par putt to eliminate Britain's Catriona Lambert on the 15th bole, 4 and

This came only moments after 17-year-old American Vicki Goetze clinched her match against Britain's Helen Dobsoo on the same hole when Dobson missed a five-foot par putt and Goetze sank a two-footer.

"It felt great," said Goetze, who compared the win to her 1989 victory io the women's US Amateur Open. 'It was much better. It was like we were representing our country."

The victory was the second-most lopsided scored in the Cup's history. In 1982, the United States won 14-1/2 to 3-1/2.
The Curtis Cup, the women's equivalent of the men's Walker Cup, has pit the best amateur female

golfers from the United States against a combined Great Britain-Ireland team since 1932. Great Britain has beld the Cup since 1986. And before the match American team captain Leslie Sbannon had set her sights oo bringiog the trophy

■ Io Grand Blanc, Michigan, playing nearly an hour before the leaders, Chip Beck fired a final round seven-under 65 for a four-day total 16-under 272 to win \$180,000 at the \$1 millioo Brick Open cootested yesterday at the Warwick Hills Golf and

Country Club.

Hale Irwin and his come-from-behind margin is the largest this year on the PGA Tour.

The victory for Beck was his third in his career, but his first in 27 months after winning the USF and G Classic April 1988.

Beck's largest paycheck of his career boosted his current money to \$315,379, good for 21st on the

Captured

■ In Bethesda, Maryland, Beth Daniel captured her 22nd career title and her first major championship title yesterday by defeating Rosie Jones by one stroke in the \$1 million Mazda LPGA Championship, the first ever \$1 million purse on the LPGA

The countest went down to the final hole with Rosie Jones rimming out a 35-foot putt that would have tied her with Daniel and sent play into extra boles. Daniel started the day at one-over-par, five shots off the lead set by third round leader Jones. In Turnberry, Scotland, Gary Player survived a

test of endurance at gale-lashed Turnberry yester-day to regain the British Open seniors crown. The South African shot a final round of 75 as the winds battered the Ayrshire course for a one-stroke victory over American Deane Beman and Briton

Brian Waites. Player, one of the few men to have won all four of golf's majors, finished with a level par total of 280 as





Player: won the British Open seniors tourney

Beman went round in 81 to miss out by a single shot. And in Zandvoort, Netherlands, a modest level par final round was enough for Britain's Stephen McAllister to lift the Dutch Open title yesterday, his second European golf circuit success this season. He

led throughout.

The Scot's closing 70 for a six-under total of 274 and the absence of a serious challenge resulted in a four-sbot win worth \$106,000.

Briton Roger Chapman could do oo better than 71 and finished second while defending champion Jose-Maria Olazabal of Spain was third. He closed

Boston trounce Detroit

BOSTON, July 30, (AP): Detroit had double trouble yesterday and Boston batters were the cause in the American League

Wade Boggs hit three of Boston's Americao League record 12 doubles and drove in four runs as the Red Sox beat the Tigers 13-3.

Boston's doubles broke the previous AL record of 11, set by the Tigers against the New York Yankees on July 14, 1934. The Major League record of 13 was set by the St Louis Cardinals against the Chicago Cubson July

12, 1931. Jody Reed doubled twice to raise his Major League-leading total to 37. Ellis Burks also doubled twice and Randy Kutcher, Mike Greeowell and Carlos Quintana each doubled once. Yankees 8, Indians 5

Yankees 4, Indians 3
In Cleveland, Robert Kelly bomered twice, drove in five runs and scored three as New York swept its second doubleheader

from the Indians in three days. Kelly hit a solo bome run and drove in four runs game, then led off the secood game with his eighth home run. Despite winning four of five games against the Indians, New York still has baseballs' worst record at 38-61. Cleveland has

lost 10 of its last 13.
Tim Leary (5-13) won the first game, Eric Plunk (4-2) won the second and Greg Cadaret saved both, becoming the first Yankee other than Dave Righetti to get a save this season.

Bud black (9-6) lost the first game and Cecilio Guante (2-3). making his first start in 363 career appearances, lost the second game. Browers 9, White Sox 8

Gary Sheffield singled off Scott Radinsky (6-1) in Chicago : to break an I I th-inning the after a 40-minute rain delay and Greg Brock followed with a two-run

After Steve Lyons hit an RBI double in the bottom of the 11th off Randy Veres and scored on Scot Fletcher's single, Tom Edens came in and got two outs for his first career save. Blue Jays 10, Rangers 8
In Toronto, Fred McGriff and

Manny Lee drove in three runs each and first baseman Rafael Palmeiro's fourth-inning error allowed the go-ahead run to score. Toronto trailed 7-5 in the fourth bni took the lead with

meiro misplayed Pat Borders' grounder as George Bell scored.
Jim Acker (2-2) was the winner, allowing four hits in 21/3 scoreless innings. Craig McMurtry (0-1) was the loser, giving up three hits and four runs without getting an out.

four runs. McGriff tied the score

with a two-run single and Pal-

Orioles 4, Royals 1

Brady Anderson led off the Orioles-Royals game in Kansas City with one of Baltimore's four

John Mitchell (3-3), given a 2-0 lead in the first inning, allowed four hits in 71/2 innings.



New Zealand sweep gold medals at equestrian championship

STOCKHOLM, July 30, (Reuter): Blyth Tait, riding consistently on his gelding Messiah, led New Zealand to both the individual and team gold medals on the fioal day of the three-day World Equestrian Championship yesterday.

Despite knocking down the last fence in the closing show jumping, Tait finished with 55.15

penalty points and had little problem bolding off Britain's Ian Stark on Murphy Himself. Stark finished second with 60.85, a ride that also put Britain

in second place in the team competition. It was a great triump for New Zealand who in 1986 saw team rider Tinks Pottinger hold a commanding lead after the crosscountry in Gawler, Australia,

only to be eliminated due to a leg

injury to her horse. "Whatever we experienced in the past is eclipsed. This is a climax for eventing in New Zealand," said team chief Denis

American Bruce Davidson finished third with 70.25, putting the US team in fourth place behind West Germany.

Andrew Nicholsoo on Spin-

ning Rhombus hit three fences.

but still came in fourth with 71.4

to help assure New Zealand of



New Zealand's winning team. From left: Andrew Scott, Tait, Nicholson and Todd. (Reuter wirephoto)

the team gold.
A third New Zealander, Olympic champion Mark Todd rode

one of the few clear rounds on Bahlua and finished fifth overall. Defending champion Virginia Leng of Britain, who finished io 48th place after a fall in the crosscountry on Saturday, was quick to congratulate the winning

"It is wonderful to see a combination like Blyth and Messiah win," she said.

By yesterday's show jumping a total of 17 horses had been eliminated or retired from the three-day event.

One horse, the 12-year old mare October, ridden by Danish

owner Johan Iversen, collapsed and died in the strenuous crosscountry on Saturday. The cross-country, with its

steep bills and towering fences proved the deciding factor in the event. A total of 24 out of 84 riders fall, maoy at the treacherous water jump named "the Pleasure Pond.



iternational Equestrian Federation Princess Anne talks to

Kalinina takes three more golds

Yugoslavs tame US for title





Boguinskaia (right) congratulates Kalinina on her victory. Right. Andrade (left) of Brazil is pushed by Soviet Union's Iktor Berezhnoi in the Goodwill Games' basketball tourney's bronze medal match. The Soviets won 109-103. (Reuter

Yugoslavia's Velimir Perasovic (lett) scores a basket. (Reuter

Duran wants to win world stroi titles over 3 decades

SAN JUAN, Puerto Rico, July 30, (AP): Time might have taken its toll on a career that goes back to 1967, but Roberto Duran is aiming to set a record.

"I want to be one of the few Latin boxers to have fought in four different decades. If I win a title next year I will also be the only man to win titles in three different decades," Duran, 39, said at a recent boxing card. Decades are what keep me in

The Panamanian, who has won four world titles, stopped Ken Buchanan for the lightweight title in 1972. He won the welterweight title in 1980 with a decision over Sugar Ray Leonard. He won two indic than pionships in the 80s.

Duran said that his next title will be a super middleweight crown. The super middleweights are a division that bave attracted little attention until recently when both Tommy Hearns and Leonard won titles in that division. The two men are the only boxers to have won five world

4 1.21

Luis de Cubas, Duran's promotor since 1987, said be's working to get the Panamanian a super middleweight tune-up bout for September in Taiwan against Crandall King,

Interested The Miami-based De Cubas said that he is trying to arrange the bout through Seattle promoter Bill Wheeler, who

recently tried to get promoter Don King interested in a Mike Tyson-George Foreman bout. The next bout would hopefully be against WBC super middl-eweight champ Lindell Holmes,

who at 32 is no youngster either. "His handlers approached us about Holmes fighting Roberto," De Cubas said.

Duran said that if he wins his fifth title, be will defend the crown only once and then retire to become a Salsa singer. He was accompanied here by Salsa star

Ismael Miranda. ln 1983, Duran, who had already been written off, stopped Davey Moore for the World Boxing Association junior middleweight crown

Duran had another revival last year when he won by decision against Iran Barkley for the World Boxing Council. The vic-tory opened the way for a rematch with Leonard in December 1989, which Duran lost by

He is quick to add that he overtrained for Leonard, which left him with too little energy to beat his rival.

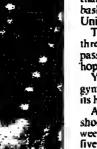
Duran might have to train hard to lose some extra baggage if he wants to get in the ring in September. He said the Taiwan bout would be at the 165-pound (74.7 kilo) limit. Duran says he now weighs 196 (88.8).

Barcelona win

TOKYO, July 30, (UPI): Spanish World Cup striker Julio Salinas scored two second-half goals yesterday to help Barcelona come from behind to beat the Japan Soccer League selec-tion 4-2 in the JAL Cup Soccer

Japan took a 14th minute lead through Koichi Hashiratani only to see Aitor Beguiristain equalize six minutes later.

Carlos Renato Federiro restored the home team's advantage with a header three minutes into the second-half.



SEATTLE, July 30, (UPI): Team play and experience proved more valuable than individual stars last night at the Goodwill Games, resulting in a basketball gold medal for Yugoslavia and yet another disappointment for the

The Yugoslavs claimed an 85-79 victory, highlighted by Toni Kukoc's three-point basket with 2:30 to play that stowed a US comeback. A fumbled pass by Doug Smith with less than a minute to play ended the United States'

Yugoslavia's triumph came on a day otherwise dominated by Soviet gymnasts and US cyclists and on which the United States baseball team kept its hopes alive for the gold medal by overwhelming Mexico.

All-around champion Natalya Kalinina added three golds to her haul.

shooting the Soviet Union past the United States in the medal race with a full week left in the Goodwill Games. The US cycling squad elaimed four of the five golds available.

Their success in gymnastics and weightlifting gave the Soviets a 140-124 medal lead over the United States. The Soviet Union also took the lead in

Away from the competition, meanwhile, police began searching for a Soviet amateur dancer who had come to Seattle as part of the Goodwill Games cultural exchange and who missed his flight home.

Aleksandr Kolupaev, 25, of Kirov did not board his scheduled flight Saturday afternoon and had not contacted his host family for more than 24 nours, said Clint Staaf of Seattle, Kolupaev's host.

The United States basketball team was hoping to atone for its loss in the 1988 Olympics and another setback to the Soviet Union earlier in these games. But it fell on its face during the final t0 minutes.

The United States trailed by three at the half and, midway through the standard of the state of the standard of second period, it was still only a two-point Yugoslavian lead.

But the Yugoslavs ran off seven straight points, the last two coming when two US players accidentally upped the balt into the hasket while fighting for a

Yugoslavia's lead eventually grew to I I before the United States ran off a seven-point streak to get within four with three minutes left. Kukoc then hit his three-pointer to slow down the United States.

The United States still had a chance for a win, however, trailing by three with less than a minute left and owning the ball. A pass from guard Kenny Anderson in the lane to Smith, however, slipped off Smith's hands and out of

bounds — effectively ending the US chances. Kalinina won the all-around gymnastics litle Saturday night by beating world champion Svetlana Boguinskaiu in a battle of Soviet stars. Kalinina

also was a member of the gold medal-winning Soviet team. She came back last night to win three golds and a silver in the four apparatus finals. Boguinskaia tied Kalinina in the floor exercise event to also vin a gold and claimed a bronze on the beam, Kim Zmeskal of the United States captured bronzes in the floor exercise and uneven parallel bars.

And, in the boxing ring, Eric Griffin, 22, of the United States continued his

comeback from the low point of his career. He was stripped of his chance to compete in the Olympics two years ago for testing positive for marijuana. Griffin beat Alcis Bel of Venezuela. Since his return to the US amateur boxing scene early last year, Griffin has dominated. He captured the world title and won the world championship challenge over Cuban Rogelio Marcelo earlier this year.



Kalinina performs one of her gold medal routines. (Reuter witephoto)

held on to win his fourth Talladega race. He is

pole position. It was Earnhardt's first pole

two at Daytona International Speedway -

where Nascar requires the use of Carburetor

restrictor plates to slow its premier stock cars,

Earnhardt led 519 of 736 laps and won three

The only one of those the three-time Win-

ston Cup champion didn't win was the

Daytona 500, in which he shredded a tire

while leading two turns from the end and

In the four races this year - two here and

the only three-time winner of this event. Earnbardl, who now has 45 career victories, earned \$152,975, including a bonus of \$68,400 from Unocal for winning from the pole position. It was Faceboard for the pole position of the pole position of the pole position of the pole position.

Earnhardt triumphs in Diehard 500

TALLADEGA, Alabama, July 30, (AP): Dale Earnhardt outdueled Bill Elliott over the last 50 laps to win the Diehard 500 at Talladega Superspeedway yesterday and move within one point of the Winston Cup

The battle to the finish was decided by just 0.26 seconds, with Earnhardt's Chevrolet Lumina less than a car length ahead of Elliott's Ford Thunderbird.

Earnhardt's sixth victory of the season, and second on Talladega's 2.66-mile (4.3 kilometre) high-banked oval, gave him 2,508 points in the driver standings, one less than Mark Martin, who finished ninth. Martin came into the race leading by 48 points.

The leaders were racing through the third turn on the final lap when Ken Schrader and Jimmy Spencer, both lapped earlier, crashed

Former champion

LONDON, July 30, (UPI): Tony

Wilson, the former British light-

heavyweight champion whose

mother climbed into the ring to

attack one of his opponents, is

quitting Britain to re-build his

boxing career in California. The 29-year-old Wolverham-

pion fighter, who made two successful defenses of the British

title before being knocked out in

Schrader hit the outside wall and Spencer flipped twice before landing on his wheels. Neither driver was injured and Spencer was able to get his battered car across the finish

That was only the third incident in the fifthfastest race in Winston Cup history. Earnhardt, who led a race-record 134 of 188 laps, averaged 174.429 mph (280.66 kpht, just shy of Lennie Pond's race record of 174.700

Martin was Earnhardt's strongest challenger most of the day, but he fell from a close third to ninth when forced to make a quick stop for fuel 10 laps from the end.

That left the battle to Earnhardt and Elliott, who had been battling nose to tail

wound up fifth. Sterling Marlin was third yesterday, followed by Alan Kulwicki and Ricky Ruud. Elliott grabbed the lead on lap 151, but Earnhardt regained it on lap 169 and barely

Farr-Jones may miss 2nd Test

WELLINGTON, July 30, (Reuier): Young Sydney halfback Andrew Cairns has joined the touring Australian rugby union team in New Zealand after captain Nick Farr-Jones suffered a hamstring injury in Saturday's game against

Australian team physiotherapist Greg Craig said today that Fart-Jones' type of injury normally took up to two weeks to heal, suggesting he will be fit for Saturday's second Test against

victory in three years.

third Test the following Saturday.

Cairns, 22, was included in the team to play North Auckland in Whangarei on Tuesday. This avoids risking injury to Peter Slattery. Farr-Jones' understudy on this tour.

Farr-Jones, regarded as the best halfback in the world, said he had a 50-50 chances of being fit by Saturday. Queensland flyhalf Michael Lynagh is expected to take over as test captain

Last week, in his first effort since heing sidelined with a

strained hamstring earlier in the

month, Kingdom had won the

Goodwill Games gold. On this

outing he was a distant fourth in

"Greg has been consistent over the last five or six years and you know when he's in race."

No-one has been more consis-

tent at her distances in the last

three years than Cuban Ana

Quirot. Taking the lead from the

start she raced away from the

field for her 35th consecutive win

with an 800-metre victory of

Last weekend Quirot scored a

Goodwill Games 800 and 400

"I felt very relaxed and I always wanted to lead the race."

Cuban Roberto Hernandez

and American Danny Everett

took their season-long 400-metre

duel down to the tape with

Everett's winning time of 44.57

claiming victory by two-tenths of a second to reverse the outcome

of last week's Goodwill Games

where you concentrate on your

own race and have confidence in

your own race," Everett said. "When you concentrate on

another athlete, that's how you

Falcon fought off the closing

surge of defending champion

Marcus O'Sullivan of Ireland to

win the mile in 3:55.33.

Oslo Dream Mile winner Joe

"It was one of those races

metres double victory.

Quirot said.

lose it.

Kingdom said.

the second round by Tom Collins last year, is being provided with Canada's Randy Smith (centre) is checked by two Swedish players in their Goodwill Games match. Canada won 4-3 (Reuler wirepholo) an apartment and a sponsor in Los Angeles. the All Blacks. It also puts him in doubt for the ewis & Co. fail in world 4 imes 100 relay record bid.

Foster defeats Nehemiah and Kingdom

NEW YORK, July 30, (Reuter): Carl Lewis took on company in a chase for another world record yesterday, but his team's run at the 4x 100 relay recod failed at the New York Games Track and Field meel.

The anchor burst of the 100metre world record holder Lewis was strong enough to pull away from Tony Dees of the Florida Clippers team to provide his Santa Monica team with the victory, but the clocking of 38.18 seconds fell far short of the world best time of 37.83 set by the 1984 US Olympic team and the \$50,000 bonus put up by meet organisers.

I felt my leg tightened up a little and cramp a little bit at 50 metres but I still thought we bad a shot," said Lewis, who was a member of the 1984 world record quartet. "I was a little disappointed I wasn't able to bring it in for the team.

Mark Witherspoon led off the team, with Leroy Burrell second, followed by Floyd Heard.

However, Lewis had run true to form earlier as the meet headliner, as the six-time Olympic gold medallist did not disappoint the Columbia University Wien Stadium crowd of 12,279 by racing back onto the winning track with a 100-metres winning outing of 10:39 seconds.

While Lewis did not have to contend with Burrell on the starting line, he did have to battle a strong 25 mile-per-hour bead-

After Cuban Andres Simon got out first. Lewis sped into the lead at the halfway mark and



Lewis rightened up a little

easily held off fellow American Mike Marsh.

American Greg Foster gained the lead around the midway hurdle to clip the wire in 13.40 seconds to beat Renaldo Nehemiah and a talent studded 110-metre hurdles field including world record holder Roger King-

Forsier had been ranked among the world's top 10 from 1977-87, but was slowed the last two seasons with a broken arm



Quirot: 35th consecutive win

and a three-month illegal substance suspension earlier this year by his country's federation.

"I have to say I'm surprised," Foster said. "Everyone was ready for this race, at least that's what they said. I'm 32 years old and I'm staying within myself and running more relaxed and running with less pressure.

Nehemiah, the world's top hurdler from 1978-81, finished in 13:54 while last week's Goodwill Games silver medalist Dess was

about fatal car accident OCALA, Florida, July 30, 1APJ:

Games diver

feels remorse

Former Olympic diver Bruce Kim-hall, convicted of manslaughter two years ago for driving his car into a crowd and killing two teenagers, says he feets constant remorse about the accident.

"For a while, I've been wanting to come forward, but it's very difficult to talk about these things. I didn't take it is stride," Kimball told the Tampa Tribune in his first interview since being sentenced to 17 years in

prison in January 1989.
"I want people to know that I am sorry for what I've done and I'm trying to change my life. Kimball has served 19 months of his sentence for the Aug 1, 1988

accident in Brandon that also injured six. He was (egally drunk at the time his sports car rammed into the group. Kimhalt pleaded guilty and never spoke publicly about his feelings— leading families of the teenagers to believe he didn't care.

In an interview at Marion Correctional Institution. Kimball also said he was a drug abuser at the time

"Primarily cocalne, marijuana and alcohol is what t used, t was cross-addicted to all those," the 27year-old Kimball said. "I had quit cocaine cold turkey, but then I swit-ehed to alcohol and marijuana. I used it every day, several times a week. My

The night of the accident, Kimbalt's blood-alcohol content registered 0.20, twice the level at which state law presumes a person to be intoxicated. Kimball said nine mon-ths of therapy in poson have helped him admit he had a drug and alcohol He also said he has been silent until

He also said he has been stent until now on the advice of his lawyers. "By my not saying anything, they [the public] thought I wasn't remor-seful. But it's a daily struggle to deal with it." Kimball said. "There's not a day that goes by that I don't think about it."

Tore A silver medallist in the 1984

Olympics, Kimball was training for the 1988 trials when he spent that August day drinking with a friend and his fiancee. As he was driving fellow diver Chuck Wade home, his car fore through the group of feen-agers gathered at a dead end street. The car was going at least 70 miles [113 kitometres) per hour.

Kimball declined to talk about the night of the accident. But he admits his decision to compete at the Olym-pie trials in Indianapolis just two weeks later was seen by many people as terribly selfish.

"I can see where people would have trouble with that," Kimball said. "I'm not going to say it was the right or wrong thing to do. There's nothing to do to change it."

April Bruffy, 20, has undergone 11 operations to repair a leg shattered in the accident. She can now walk without a limp and hopes to resume her career as an aerohics instructor -but she said she'll never understand

why Kimball kept silent. "If I killed an animal, I'd ery, If I did something had, I'd have to apologise 50 million times. But he's never said anything." Bruffy said.

Her mother, Rita, added: "Those two words, I'm sorry, really would've meant a lot. It was hard to understand him."

Kimball sais he was thinking of the nctims when he abruptly ended his January 1989 trial by pleading guilty without taking the witness stand.
"I could see the hun I put them all

through, even my family," he said.



Gavaskar turns down offer to become MCC life member

LONDON, July 30. (Reuter): Sunil Gavaskar confirmed today he had refused an offer to become a life memher of the highly-prestigious Marylebone Cricket Club (MCC) in protest at the "rudeness" of Lord's

The 41-year-old former Indian captain complained he had been "insulted occasions by stewards.

In 1987. Gavaskar was refused reentry to Lord's after leaving to collect his jacket from the team coach during a match between the Rest of the World and the MCC.

He ran into further trouble last week

while working for a national newspaper at the Test between England and India.

Having gone to the ground to hand in an article to a colleague he was detained at the gates for 20 minutes until finally recognised by a passer-by.

Lord's stewards are renowned for their rigid attitudes. One former player

Sanjay Manjrekar and Dilip Ven-gsarkar prevented any further disa-sters but a long final day loomed for

the visitors in their attempt to avoid

Scoreboard

declared (G. Gooch 333, A. Lamb 139, R. Smith 100 not out)."

ENGLAND first innings 653 for four

INDIA first innings (overnight 376

for six)
R. Shastri c Gooch & Hammings . 100

N. Sidhu e Morris b Fraser30

M. Azharuddin b Hemmings......121

S. Tendulkar b Lewis

Kapil Dev not out...... K. More c Morris b Fraser.....

S. Sharma c Russett b Fraser
N. Hirwani Ibw b Fraser
Extras (Ib-1 w-4 nb-8).....

Fall ol wiekets: 1-63 2-102 3-191 4-241 5-288 6-348 7-393 8-430 9-430.

Bowling Maleolm 25-1-106-1, Fraser 39.1-9-104-5, Lewis 24-3-108-1, Gooch 6-3-26-1, Hemmings 20-3-

A Lamb c Tendulkar b Hirwani. ... 19 R Smith b Prabhakar...... 15

Fall of wickets: 1-2042-207 3-250 4-

Bowling, Kapil Dev 10-0-53-0, Prabhakar 11.2-2-45-1, Shastri 7-0-38-0, Sharma 15-0-75-2, Hirwani 11-

INDIA second innings: R Shastri c Russell & Malcolm...... 12

Manjrekar not out 29

D Vengsarkar not out......14

Bowling to date: Fraser 7-2-11-1,

Fall of wickets: 1-9 2-23.

aleoim 5-0-27-1

semanship. We are horseman because we love horses."

Asked whether any team member had ahused borses to make them perform better, top West German rider Otto Becker replied:

There is an investigation. I am in a difficult

The West German federation's statement

echoed the views of the riders and added: "In

the future we will not tolerate ahuse in

Organisers fear there will be demonstra-

tions when the West Germans enter the

arena for the show jumping, which begins

horsemanship."

situation. We are not allowed to answer."

8-0, Atherton 1-0-11-0.

Sidhu c Morris b Fraser

ENGLAND second innings G Gooch c Azharuddin

M. Atherton c Vengsarkar

b Sharma

D. Gower not out

Manirekar e Russell b Gooch.... 18 Vengsarkar e Russell b Fraser, 52

Prabhakar e Lewis b Maleolm ,25

once complained it was easier to score a century in a Test at Loro's than gain access to the ground.

MCC secretary Colonel John Stephenson said Gavaskar had cited "perional reasons" in his letter of refusal.

Col Stephenson said: "I know everyone should know Sunil Gavaskar out it's hard enough to get stewards anyway and virtually impossible to employ people who can recognise every famous cricketer.

"I suppose this matter may well he raised at a committee meeting hat whether we approach Sunii again i den't know

Rio state

final ends

in chaos

RIO DE JANEIRO, July 36, (Reuter): The final of the Rio

State Soccer Championship bet-

ween Botafogo and Vasco ended

in chaos with both teams elaim-

ing to have won the competition

- and performing laps of hon-

Botafogo, who led 1-0 at the end of 90 minutes, refused to

accept an earlier ruling hy the Rio Football Federation that in

the case of a Botafogo victory the

score would revert to 0-0 and Sunday's final would go to extra

When the referee hlew the

whistle for full time Botafogo's players left the pitch, grahbed the trophy, completed a victory lap

and went back to the dressing

Vasco's players and referee

Claudio Garcia, meanwhile,

waited in the centre circle for

After 30 minutes of waiting, it was announced the match had

been abandoned and Vasco com-

pleted their own lap of honour

with a trophy supplied by a telev-

extra time to begin.

ision station.

room.

our around the stadium.

Gooch, Kapil send records tumbling

England turn the screw on India

LONDON, July 30, (Reuter): Gra-ham Gooch and Kapil Dev kept the records tumbling on a fourth remarkable day in the high scoring first cricket Test between England and India today.

In a moment of high drama, Kapil smashed four explosive sixes off successive balls, the first time it had been done in a Test, to squeeze India past the follow-on total by

They were all out to the very next ball for 454 — and then it was Gooch's turn to keep the statis-ticians occupied as England raced to 272 for four declared in their second innings.

That set India a massive 472 to win and by the close they had lost two wickets in scoring 57, still need-ing a further 415 in the final six hours play remaining tomorrow.

Gooch continued in the same magnificent style he showed in his epic in England's first innings, plun-dering 123 from only 113 balls to become the first player in first class cricket to score a triple century and

Horse plague

veterinarians

STOCKHOLM, July 30,

(Reuter): African equine plague, which has killed hundreds of hor-

ses in Spain, should not jeopar-

dise the Olympic equestrian

events in Barcelona in 1992, top

certain risk hut in my opinion it is very small," said Professor Ulrich Kihm from the inter-

national office of a disease detec-

Spain in the late 1980s, hut no

cases have been reported since the end of 1989. Peter Kronau, chairman of the veterinary committee of the

International Equestrian Federation (FEI), told a press

conference at the world eques-

trian games: "Regulations will be very tight."

the movement of horses and, at

the stahles, special paint and

mosquito-proof windows.

He said the risk of a horse

was very small. No cases had ever

The FEI has said it will recom-

mend by the end of the summer

whether the equestrian events

can be held in Barcelona. Several

countries have offered alter-

Karpov draws

BIENNE, Switzerland, July 30,

(AP): Anatoly Karpov main-

tained a 1.5-point lead in the

Bienne grandmasters, tour-

nament, settling on a draw with

veteran Vlastimil Hort of West

Germany after only 19 moves

ched back to playing under the British flag, and Nick de Firmian

of the United States also shared a

Lev Polugaevsky of the Soviet Union and Ulf Andersson of

point after 61 moves.

Sweden also drew.

Anthony Miles, who has swit-

kms from the city.

native venues.

last night.

There would be restrictions on

The plague, which is spread by mosquitoes, struck three times in

You always have to accept a

veterinarians said today.

tion group.

risk small:

a century in the same match.

Arthur Fagg of Kent, who scored 244 and 202 not out in an English eounty ehampionship match against Essex at Colchester in 1938, is the only man to have hit two double hundreds in the same match.

He also eclipsed the previous highest individual aggregate score in a test, achieved by Australian Greg Chappell, who totalled 380 against New Zealand in Wellington

India began the day on 376 for six in reply to England's first innings 653 for four declared, still needing 78 to avoid being the follow-on. Their hopes dimmed when they lost captain Mohammad Azharuddin for 121 adding only four to his overnight total.

When paceman Angus Fraser dismissed Kiran More and Sanjeev Sharma in quick succession India still required 24 more runs with only one wicket standing.

That was when Kapil took command and changed the whole com-plexion of the match in four exhilarating sbots.

The previous record of three was shared by England's Wally Ham-mond against New Zealand at Auckland in 1932-33 and West Indian Sylvester Clarke against Pakistan at Faisalabad in 1980-81.

After playing the first two balls from off-spinner Eddie Hemmings defensively, he blasted the next four straight back over the bowler's head

Apart from being the most sixes in succession in a Test, it also equalled the highest number of runs scored off a single over in a Test.

Andy Roberts of the West Indies and Sandeep Patil of India both thrashed 24 runs off England bowlers Ian Botham and Boh Willis respectively in 1980-81 and 1982. The importance of his hrave

attack was shown by the very next ball when Fraser trapped last man Narendra Hirwani leg before 10 end

Kapil was left unbeaten on 77. made from 75 deliveries and con-taining eight fours as well as the four down the leg side by wicketkeeper Jack Russell off fast bowler Devon

Fraser, showing superb control throughout the innings on an unre-sponsive pitch, took three of the four wickets to fall in the morning session and finished with figures of

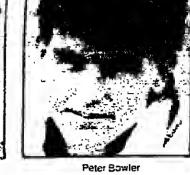
Gooch showed his intention of going for quick runs immediately England began their second innings, racing to his half century from 60 balls. When he finally fell, lofting the ball into the covers, the England captain had hit four sixes and 13 fours

He and Mike Atherton had put on 204 for the opening wicket at a rate of more than five runs an over. Atherton was dismissed three runs later for 72.

Faced with a daunting task in their second innings, India began disastrously, losing Navjot Sidhu for one, caught at short leg by John Morris off Fraser with only nine on the board.

Opening partner Ravi Shastri, century-maker in the first innings, fell 14 runs later, superhly caught





Derbyshire stay top of League

LONDON, July 30, (Reuter): Peter Bowler helped keep Derhyshire at the top of the English Sunday Cricket League with an unbeaten half century in a six-

wieket win over Glamorgan. Glamorgan were restricted to a meagre total of 154 for six off 34 overs, giving Bowler the chance to steer his county four points elear in the standings.

Lancashire moved joint second with a six-wicket victory over Somerset. Graeme Fowler scored 60. Graham Lloyd 57 and England reject Neil Fairbrother 47 to take Lancashire past Somerset's 203 for seven.

Lloyd and Fairhrother slammed 68 runs in nine overs to lay the foundations as Lancashire, already winners of one one-day competition and second in the championship, joined Middlesex, who did not play.

Ian Botham produced a fine all-round performance to help Worcestershire to a five-wicket triumph over Kent.

He took three for 54 as Kent made 184 for eight and then hit a quick 45.

Paul Terry, scorer of an unfinished century in a county match against Warwickshire on Saturday, hit a half century against the same opponents to lead Hampshire to a three-wi

Nottinghamshire moved joint fourth with Hampshire after a narrow five-run win over North-

out t. Glamorgan four points.

Results

Mesuris

At Cheltenham: Gloucestershire beat
Surrey by five wickets Surrey 192 for nine
innings closed (D, Ward 51, M. Feltham
47, S. Barnes three for 39). Gloucestershire 196 for five io 39,5 overs (W. Athey
113, K. Medlycott three for 47). Gloucestershire four points.

At Sheffield: Yorkshire beat Leicestershire by eight weekets. Leicestershire 307

shire by eight wekers. Leicestershire 207 for six manngs closed (T. Boon 88t, York-shire 208 for two in 35.5 overs | M. Moxon 73, A. Metcalfe 711, Yorkshire four regists

points.
Al Canterbury: Worcestershire beat
Kent by five wickets. Kent 184 for eight
imningsclosed (5. Hinks St. T. Ward 45; R.
Illingworth three for 19. I. Botham three
for 54; Worcestershire 187 for five in 38 overs | 1. Botham 45). Worcestershire four

points.

At Old Trafford: Lancashire beat Somerset by su, wickets, Somerset 203 for seven innings closed [R. Bartlett 55, J. Cook; I. Austin three for 34). Lancashire 207 for four in 37.4 overs (G. Fowler 60, G. Lloyd 57, N. Fairbrother 47), Lancashire foor results.

Lloyd 57, N. Fairbrother 47). Lancashire foor points.

At Edghaston: Hampshire beat Warwickshire by three wickets. Warwickshire 179 for six inniogs closed (Asif Din 77 not outt. Hampshire 183 for seven in 39.4 overs IP. Terry 53, R. Scott 47; N. Smith three for 36). Hampshire four points.

At Chelmsford: Essex beat Sussex by two wickets. Sinsex 238 for six limings 139 overs 1 closed IP. Parker 72, I. Gould 56). Essex 241 for eight innings closed IP. Prichard 64, B. Hardie 34). Essex four points.

At Trent Bridge: Nottinghamshire beat Northamptonshire by five runs. Nottanghamshire 202 for five innings closed IT. Robinson 74 not out. Northamptonshire 197 for seven innings closed [A. Fordham 59, W. Larkins 53). Nottinghamshire four points.

At Swensea: Derbyshire beat Glamorgan by six wickets. Glamorgan 154 for six ranings (34 overs) closed. Derbyshire 156 for four in 32.4 overs 1P. Bowler 52 not



Earlier this month the Ric federation changed the rules under which the final would be played to placate Botafogo's eventual opponents. Demanded

The original rules said Botalogo would meet the win-ners of a semifinal playoff between Vasco and Fluminense on equal terms.

But the two teams, who had demanded a triangular competition, said Botafogo had too easy a passage into the final, qualifying on points rather than vic-The federation ruled that if

Botafogo beat Vasco, the score would revert to 0-0 at the end of 90 minutes and Botafogo would have to win again in extra time to claim the title. If Vasco won or drew in the 90 minutes, they

Botafogo have appealed against the decision to a sporting trihunal and a ruling is expected later this week.

Eduardo Vianna, president of the federation, announced after the match that Botafogo would

be suspended. But Mario Zagalo, a coach of Brazil's 1970 World Cup win-

ning side, hlamed the Rio federation: "This is the end," he said. "Can you imagine this sort of confusion in international soc-

The match itself, for which the 160,000-capacity Maracana stadium was less than a quarter full, offered little excitement. The decisive goal was scored by Carlos Alberto Dias in the 79th

Nannini signals strong challenge from Benetton

W.Germans tackle cruelty allegations

trainer and close his stables.
His pupil Franke Sloothaak, an Olympic gold medallist, pulled out of the Games out

of solidarity with Schockenmoehle, who has

denied the charges.
Rapping is not banned in training outside competition but Count Dieter Landsberg

Velen. West German vice-president of the International Equestrian Federation, said it

West German showjumpers said in their

statement: "We know the accusations and commit ourselves to taking action on them.

"We will do everything in our power to assure that animal abusive methods will not

be used in German or international hor-

would soon be outlawed in his country.

HOCKENHEIM, West Germany, July 30, (Reuter): Alessandro Nannini's excellent second place for Benetton in yesterday's West German Grand Prix signals the arrival of a serious new challenge to the established Formula One powers of MeLaren and Ferrari.

protection group.

STOCKHOLM, July 30, (Reuter): West

German show jumpers and officials said today they would do everything they could

to prevent ahuse of horses following allega-tions against former champion Paul

They issued statements at the World

Equestrian Games following charges of

cruelty to animals levelled against West

German Schockemochle hy an animal

Schockemoehle was shown on a video

hitting horses' legs with wooden bars to make them jump higher, a practice known as

rapping. He has since said he will quit as a

Nannini led for much of the race hut, with his tyres wearing, becoming infected in Barcelona was finally unable to resist Ayrton Senna's McLaren. been reported closer than 400 The Italian still finished ahead

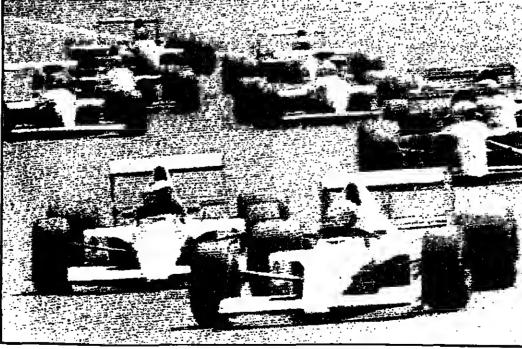
of Senna's team mate Austrian Gerhard Berger. Controversial

It was Nannini's best result since winning last year's controversial Japanese Grand Prix at Suzuka, where Senna was disqualified. "This is just what Sandro needed after his accident in

qualifying on Friday and I am sure it will have given him all his confidence back," said Benetton team manager Gordon Message. Alessandro Benetton, son of team owner Luciano Benetton, commented: "It was a solid and well-controlled result for the

team. Nelson Piquet had bad luck today or he might have finished in the points too." Piquet retired mid-race with a smoking Benetton added: "We have

kept moving forward and the



Senna leading the pack during Sunday's race.

next step is to win a couple of races now. This result shows we are in a position to do it."

Benetton's progress appears due to three significant factors the recruiting of designer John Barnard who has helped produce race-winning cars for MeLaren and Ferrari; the resurgence of three-time champion Piquet in his first year with the team; and the introduction of Ford's latest Cosworth-engineered series-four

The engine has had the most notable effect on the team's performances in the last two Grands Prix and Benetton are now genuine contenders to win races.

Their success has lifted them to third in the constructors' championship with 31 points behind McLaren, who have 77, and Ferrari on 57.

With reasonable luck they should close the gap significantly during the last seven races of the

MeLaren, however, look almost certain to run off with the constructors' title again as Ferrari — with Briton Nigel Mansell again dogged by misfor-time — seem unable consistently to supply two cars which finish a race together. Frenchman Alain Prost, the

defending world champion, drove to a relatively comfortable fourth place but Mansell was forced to retire for the third successive race when he collected some debris and damaged his car.

Mansell, who plans to retire at the end of the season, accepted his fate. "That's motor racing, isn't it?" he said with a shrug.

McLaren, who will go testing at Monza later this week in a bid to improve the balance of their trouhlesome chassis, came out of the race with their confidence repaired after three successive beatings by Prost.

Senna's win was his third in successive years at Hockenheim and recharged his own title challenge by lifting him ahead of Prost to the top of the race for the drivers' title again.

SPORTS BRIEFS

Lucky Cricket Trophy: Entries are now open for teams wishing to participate in the Lucky Cricket Trophy, 1990-9t season, scheduled for September, 1990 at the Lucky Star ground (opp. Nadi Al Nasr), off 6th Ring Road. For details contact Iflikhar on 5381402 between 10.00 and 12.00 nonn or Abid on 4762836 between 8.00-9.00 pm. Last date for entries is August 17.

Hungarian golf: The Hungarian Golf Federation plans to put an end to nearly 50 years of government restriction late August when it hosts the first international club tournament near Budapest. Golf was thought to be the sport of aristocrats by the former communist regime in Hungary but as the game slowly emerges from banishment, it's likely to become a major force in the Hungarian sport scene.

Belgrade players: Welsh soccer referee Howard King is to report two Red Star Belgrade players to Uefa after sending them off in a pre-season exhibition match against Minor League Welsh club Merthyr Tydfil Saturday, he said today. King, one of only five Fifa-listed referees in Wales, dismissed the players Ilija Najdonski and Dargisha Binic in the second half of the t-t draw at Merthyr for persistent fouling. They later threw water on the referee.

Popescu to join PSV

AMSTERDAM, July 30, (Reuter): Romanian sweeper Gheorghe Popescu will definitely play in the Netherlands this season despite a tussle for the World Cup star between PSV Eindhoven and Italian club

PSV general manager Kees Ploegsma said he had received a tele-phone call from the Romanian Soccer Union giving the go-ahead for the transfer to PSV, "I expect that he will turn up on Wednesday," he

Last week Lecce threatened to protest to UEFA after claiming to have secured the 22-year-old before he signed for four years with the Dutch Cup winners on July 23.

But Ploegsma said Popescu's contract with Lecce had been only preliminary, requiring the agreement of his home team Universitates "The teams told me they did not come to an agreement and that the whole case would not continue," said Polegsma.

Published by: Dar Al-Seyastah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh P.O. Box 2270. 3023 Safat, Kuwait.

4816326/7

Annual Subscriptions: Advictories ND-46/-Officialies and Official Departments KD 757- (Armali Phinges adra for coerseas

